

TOWN DOCUMENTS

ONE HUNDREDTH
ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Town of Saugus, Mass.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1915



LYNN, MASS.
FRANK S. WHITTEN, PRINTER
1916

LOCAL HISTORY

Ref. 352

Saugus
v.28

TOWN DOCUMENTS

ONE HUNDREDTH
ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

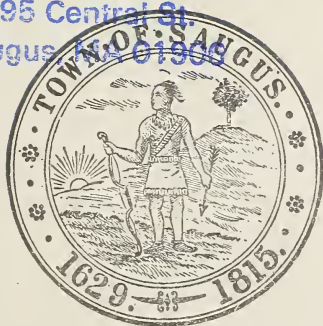
Town of Saugus, Mass.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1915

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY

295 Central St.

Saugus, Mass. 01906



LYNN, MASS.

FRANK S. WHITTEN, PRINTER

1916

Ref. 352

INDEX

Reports of Departments and Committees.

	PAGE
An Act Pertaining to a Superintendent of Public Works	187
Appraisers' Report	190
Annual Town Meeting	10
Appraisers of Town Property	197
Assessors	158
Board of Health	169
Chief of Police	160
Collector's Department Henry A. Parker, Collector	193
Committee Appointed to look into the Advisability of a New School Building in Saugus	183
Engineers of Fire Department	163
Forest Warden	167
Inspector of Buildings	166
Inspector of Milk and Cattle	173
Inspector of Plumbing	174
Janitor	168
Librarian	176
List of Unpaid Taxes	195
Overseers of Poor	164
Primary Election, September 21, 1914	62
Sealer Weights and Measures	165
Selectmen	156
Sinking Fund Commissioners	128-129
Special Town Meeting, November 8, 1915	73
State Election, November 12, 1914	70
Statement of Town Bonded Debt	155
Statistics of the Town of Saugus	189
Tax Title Account	134
Town Accountant	87-127
Town Clerk	85
Town Officers for 1915	5-6-7-8-9
Treasurer	150
Trustees Free Public Library	175
Tree Warden	167
Water Commissioners' Report	177

Financial Reports.

Accountant's Department	94
Agency and Trust	117
Appropriation Balances	122-123

	PAGE
Ashes and Garbage	104
Assessors' Department	95
Balance Sheet	126-127
Board of Health	102
Celebration 100th Anniversary	113
Cemetery	115
Collector's Department	94
Election and Registration	96
Final Sales	143-149
Finance Committee	93
Fire Department	99
Forest Warden	102
Gypsy Moth Department	101
Highways and Bridges	104
Inspector of Buildings	101
Inspector of Milk and Cattle	104
Insurance	113
Interest	117
Interest and Maturing Debt	116
Law Department	96
Library	107
Memorial Day	113
Moderator	93
Outstanding Bonds	150-154
Overseers of Poor	106
Plumbing Inspector	103
Police	98
Printing and Distributing Town Reports	112
Public Grounds	113
Refunds and Transfers	117
Schools	108
Sealer of Weights and Measures	101
Selectmen's Department	93
Sinking Fund	128-129
Soldiers' Benefits	108
Standpipe	115-121-122
Surveying and Plotting Town	95
Tax Title Department	95-134-142
Temporary Loans	155
Town Bonded Debt	155
Town Clerk	96
Town Farm	107
Town Hall	97
Treasurer's Department	94
Tree Warden	102
Trial Balance	124-125
Trust Funds	130-131-132-133
Unpaid Bills	118
Vital Statistics	103
Water Maintenance	113
Water Extension	114

Elected Town Officers, 1915

Town Clerk.

Henry A. Parker . . . Term expires March, 1916

Selectmen.

George L. Nourse, Chairman . Term expires March, 1916
Frank P. Bennett . . . " " " 1916
Herbert M. Forristall . . . " " " 1916

Assessors.

Lewis J. Austin, Chairman . Term expires March, 1918
Horace H. Atherton . . . " " " 1916
Edwin K. Hayden . . . " " " 1917

Overseers of the Poor.

George H. Ames, Chairman . Term expires March, 1916
Charles W. Bailey . . . " " " 1916
Anthony Hatch . . . " " " 1916

Treasurer.

H. Dwight Bisbee . . . Term expires March, 1916

Constable.

W. Charles Sellick . . . Term expires March, 1916

Tax Collector.

Henry A. Parker . . . Term expires March, 1916

Sinking Fund Commissioners.

Arthur C. Clark . . . Term expires March, 1917
William C. Jaquith . . . " " " 1916

Trustees of Public Library.

Ernest L. Edmands, Chairman	.	.	.	Term expires March, 1916
Clayton W. Rees	.	.	.	" " " 1916
George A. Learoyd	.	.	.	" " " 1916
Clara J. Calley	.	.	.	" " " 1917
Raymond N. Porter	.	.	.	" " " 1918
W. Sanford Full	.	.	.	" " " 1918

Board of Health.

George W. Gale, Chairman	.	Term expires March, 1916
Tom D. Emmett	.	" " " 1917
Charles E. Light	.	" " " 1918

Water Commissioners.

Robert T. Allen, Chairman	.	Term expires March, 1916
Herbert E. Dodge	.	" " " 1917
J. Arthur Raddin	.	" " " 1918

School Committee.

J. G. Bryer, Chairman	.	Term expires March, 1917
Anna B. Hastings	.	" " " 1916
Mary A. Hanson	.	" " " 1916
Arthur S. Edmands	.	" " " 1918
Lawrence E. Morse	.	" " " 1918

Cemetery Commissioners.

Benjamin F. Fullerton, Chairman	Term expires March, 1917
Horace H. Atherton	" " " 1916
William E. Ludden	" " " 1918

Tree Warden.

Thomas E. Berrett	Term expires March, 1916
-------------------	--------------------------

Appointed Town Officers, 1915

Town Accountant.

Granville A. Clark . . . Term Expires August 7, 1917

Finance Committee.

Frank B. Sloan, Chairman	. . .	Term expires December 1, 1916
Fred C. Johnson	. . .	" " " 1916
Francis M. Hill	. . .	" " " 1917
Arthur D. Hitchings	. . .	" " " 1917
Frank W. Price	. . .	" " " 1917
Karl L. Norris	. . .	" " " 1918
Henry O. Westendarp	. . .	" " " 1918

Town Counsel.

William E. Ludden.

Regular Police Under Civil Service.

Charles O. Thompson, *Chief*.

Roland L. Mansfield, *Captain*.

Frank W. Joy, James P. Sullivan.

Special Police.

Timothy J. Bannon,	James O. Cram,
Willie M. Penney,	Morrin A. Hazel,
Henry N. Williams,	John P. Chesley,
Arthur C. Clark,	Charles L. Davis,
Charles F. Clark,	Frank M. Symonds,
Charles O. Popp,	James F. Pratt,
Thomas C. Sutherst,	Howard P. McAdoo,
Christopher C. Merrithew,	Samuel C. Maddox,
W. Charles Sellick,	Philip Ward,
Carl F. Koch,	William H. Semons,
Peter A. Flaherty,	Thomas E. Berrett,
Alston F. Hart,	Justin E. Mansfield,
Daniel B. Willis,	James W. Rea,
Herbert Holland,	Hervey Upham,
William F. Parker,	Mack Belliveau,
George W. Parker,	Charles W. Woodbury,
William F. Parker, Jr.	

Engineer.

Ernest Stuart, *Chief*, J. Walter Newhall,
Ernest M. Hatch.

Forest Warden.

Thomas E. Berrett.

Keeper of Lock-up.

Charles O. Thompson.

Matron of Lock-up.

Elizabeth Mansfield.

Superintendent of Streets.

Charles Florence.

Superintendent of Schools.

William F. Sims.

Superintendent of Cemetery.

Charles L. Davis.

Pound Keeper.

Carl F. Koch.

Field Drivers.

Willie M. Penney, Charles L. Putney,
Daniel S. Bannon.

Measurers of Wood and Bark.

Herbert O. Pratt, Frederick Stocker,
Frank H. Coburn.

Fence Viewers.

Hervey Upham, Frank H. Coburn.

Board of Registrars.

J. Wesley Paul, Chairman	.	.	.	Term expires 1916
Henry A. Parker	.	.	.	" " 1916
Leon B. Wade	.	.	.	" " 1917
Herbert L. Robinson	.	.	.	" " 1918

Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Evan Evans, Jr.

Cattle and Milk Inspector.

Arthur W. Sawyer.

Public Weighers.

Justin E. Mansfield,
Crawford H. Stocker.

Burial Agent.

Charles L. Davis.

Inspector of Plumbing.

Thomas C. Sutherst.

Inspector of Buildings.

Daniel B. Willis.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

ESSEX, SS.

March 1, 1915.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus:

GREETING :

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus qualified to vote in Town affairs to meet at the several voting precincts in the Town on Monday, March First, A. D. nineteen hundred and fifteen, at five forty-five o'clock A. M., then and there to bring in their ballots to the Wardens for the following Town officers :

Town Clerk, three Selectmen, three Overseers of the Poor, Treasurer, Auditor, Constable, Collector of Taxes, Tree Warden, one Finance Committee, for one year; two Finance Committee for two years; one Assessor, one Sinking Fund Commissioner, two Trustees of Public Library, one Board of Health, one Water Commissioner, two School Committee, one Cemetery Commissioner, three Finance Committee, for three years.

Also your "Yes" or "No" to the following question: Shall License be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in the Town for the ensuing year?

Also to appear at the Town Hall on Monday evening, March eighth, A. D., nineteen hundred and fifteen, at eight o'clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz. :

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear reports of Committees.

ART. 3. To choose all other Town Officers which Towns are, by law, required to choose in the months of March and April annually.

ART. 4. To hear and act upon the report of the Finance Committee.

ART. 5. To see if the Town will vote to accept Section 42 of Chapter 49 of the Revised Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and Chapter 216 of the Acts of the Legislature of Massachusetts of the year 1908, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 6. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$5,000 for the construction of sidewalks of brick, stone, concrete or other material of similar lasting character, to be located in such places in the Town as the Selectmen may determine, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of George Quarmby and others.

ART. 7. To see if the Town will appropriate and raise by borrowing \$5,000 for the construction of sidewalks of brick, stone, concrete or other material of similar lasting character and to issue bonds of the Town therefor, or to take any action in relation thereto, agreeable to the petition of George Quarmby and others.

ART. 8. To see if the Town will vote to construct in the Town a sewer for sanitary and surface drainage and sewage disposal to be constructed on Lincoln avenue, Bristow street, Winter street, Lynnhurst and other places, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of George Quarmby and others.

ART. 9. To see if the Town will appropriate and raise by borrowing the sum of \$5,000 for the construction in the Town of a sewer for sanitary and surface drainage and sewage disposal to be constructed on Lincoln avenue, Bristow street, Winter street, Lynnhurst and other places, and to issue bonds of the Town therefor and to define the terms and time of payment of said bonds, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of George Quarmby and others.

ART. 10. To see if the Town will vote to purchase departmental equipment for the Street Department, to wit: One stone crusher for a sum not exceeding \$2,300, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of George Quarmby and others.

ART. 11. To see if the Town will vote to purchase departmental equipment for the Street Department, to wit: One Automatic Oil Distributor for a sum not exceeding \$650, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of George Quarmby and others.

ART. 12. To see if the Town will appropriate and raise by borrowing \$650, to be used for payment of the cost of departmental equipment for the Street Department, to wit: One wagon for oiling streets, and to issue bonds of the Town therefor, or to take any action in relation thereto, agreeable to the petition of George Quarmby and others.

ART. 13. To see if the Town will vote to purchase departmental equipment for the Police Department, to wit: One Police ambulance at a cost not to exceed \$3,500, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Charles O. Thompson and others.

ART. 14. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and raise by borrowing the sum of \$3,500 for part payment of departmental equipment for the Police Department, to wit: One Police Ambulance, and to issue bonds therefor and define the terms and time of payment of said bonds or take any action in relation thereto, agreeable to the petition of Charles O. Thompson and others.

ART. 15. To see if the Town will appropriate and raise by borrowing \$6,000 to be used for payment of the cost of departmental equipment for the Fire Department, to wit: An Auto Combination Hose and Chemical, and to issue bonds of the Town therefor, or to take any action in relation thereto, agreeable to the petition of Ernest Stuart and others.

ART. 16. To see if the Town will appropriate and raise by borrowing \$7,000, to be used for payment of the cost of departmental equipment for the Fire Department, to wit: An Auto Combination Hook and Ladder Truck and to issue bonds of the Town therefor, or to take any action in relation thereto, agreeable to the petition of Ernest Stuart and others.

ART. 17. To see if the Town will appropriate and raise by borrowing \$2,700 to be used for payment of the cost of departmental equipment for the Fire Department, to wit: Fire Hose,

and to issue bonds of the Town therefor, or to take any action in relation thereto, agreeable to the petition of Ernest Stuart and others.

ART. 18. To see if the Town will appropriate and raise by borrowing \$19,850 to be used for payment of the cost of departmental equipment as called for under articles 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, and to issue bonds of the Town therefor, or to take any action in relation thereto, agreeable to the petitions of George Quarmby, Charles O. Thompson, Ernest Stuart and others.

ART. 19. To see if the Town will vote the sum of \$25,000 for the purpose of acquiring land and the construction of a three way Fire House, agreeable to the petition of Ernest Stuart and others.

ART. 20. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to make a loan of twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000) for the purpose of acquiring land and the construction of a three way Fire House, and to issue bonds of the Town therefor and to define the terms and time of payments of said bonds or to take any action in relation thereto, agreeable to the petition of Ernest Stuart and others.

ART. 21. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$600 for the purchase and spreading upon the sidewalks twenty car loads of cinders, agreeable to the petition of Charles N. Wormstead and others.

ART. 22. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of six hundred and fifty dollars (\$650) to complete the grading of Prospect street from Central street to the house of L. Green, a distance of 600 feet, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of William King and others.

ART. 23. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$700 to install a system of drainage from Cleveland avenue through Washington avenue, to the Lynn line, with the necessary catch basin, agreeable to the petition of Charles N. Wormstead and others.

ART. 24. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money to install a drainage system on Bristow street, and make an appropriation for the same, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Peter DeFronzo and others.

ART. 25. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$250 to purchase a calculating machine for the Assessors' office, agreeable to the petition of Lewis J. Austin and others.

ART. 26. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$300 for the benefit of Athletics in the Saugus High School, agreeable to the petition of Frank B. Sloan and others.

ART. 27. To see what action the Town will take, if any, with regard to the planting of shade trees, and to appropriate at least \$150 for this purpose that the Town might enter the Shade Tree Planting Contest conducted by the Massachusetts Forestry Association, agreeable to the petition of Thomas E. Berrett and others.

ART. 28. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to be expended under the direction of a committee already appointed for celebrating the one hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of the Town of Saugus in 1815, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Frank P. Bennett, Jr., and others.

ART. 29. To see if the Town will vote to install a Fire Alarm Box at the corner of Summit and Ocean View avenues, and make an appropriation for the same, agreeable to the petition of Angelo Rossetti and others.

ART. 30. To see if the Town will vote to install a Fire Alarm Box at the corner of Ballard street and Houston avenue, and make an appropriation for the same, agreeable to the petition of William J. Phelan and others.

ART. 31. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for a Fire Alarm Box to be located on Saugus avenue, about half-way between the Old Saugus Race Track and Morton avenue, agreeable to the petition of Vito A. Lespasio and others, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 32. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to locate incandescent lights in the following places, and make an appropriation therefor, viz.: Two on Kent street, one to be placed midway between Lincoln avenue, and the point where Kent street turns at right angles; the other to be placed at the point where Kent street turns at right angles; one at the corner

of Basswood and Aberdeen avenues; one on Aberdeen avenue, opposite lot No. 190; one on Aberdeen avenue, opposite the residence of R. W. Wallace; one at the corner of Oak Crest and Walnut streets; one at corner of Oak Crest and Fairmount avenue; one on Sterling avenue; one on Fairchild avenue; one on Reservoir avenue; one on Lenox avenue; two on Blue Ridge avenue; one on Wickford street, about 300 feet from Bristow street; one on Harlow street, about 300 feet from Bristow street; one on Main street, near the residence of William G. Habblitz; one on Main street, opposite Castle Rock; three on Water street, between Parker's turnout and site of Howlett's Mill; one at corner of Victor and Allard streets; one at corner of Springdale avenue and Lander street; one at corner of View and Hillcrest streets; one on Pine View street, 175 feet from Winter street; one on Burnham street, agreeable to the petition of Frederick H. Griswold, Benjamin A. Richardson, William G. Habblitz, Andrew Cogliano, Allison Maddocks, Ralph W. Wallace, Harry T. McWilliams, Harold T. Sprague.

ART. 33. To see if the Town will vote to purchase the lots of land situated at the junction of Central street and the Boston & Maine railroad location in Saugus Center and bounded and described as in Article 35 of this Warrant. And to hold the same for a public playground and to appropriate from the Town funds a sum of money not exceeding seventeen hundred dollars to pay for said lots, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Joseph G. Bryer and others.

ART. 34. To see if the Town will appropriate from the Town funds a sum of money not exceeding the sum of five hundred dollars for the purpose of improving as a public playground the lots of land described in the foregoing article, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Joseph G. Bryer and others.

ART. 35. To see if the Town will vote to purchase the lots of land below described, situated at the junction of Central street and the Boston & Maine Railroad location in Saugus Center and bounded and described substantially as follows, to wit:

First: A certain parcel of land situated in that part of Saugus known as Saugus Center and bounded, northerly by the

location of the Boston & Maine Railroad Company about five hundred and forty (540) feet; westerly by Central street about sixty-five (65) feet; southerly by the center of the old brook about five hundred and seventy (570) feet; and easterly by said brook about sixty-seven (67) feet, containing in all about 50,000 square feet of land, be all said contents or measurements more or less, or however otherwise said premises may be bounded and described. Said premises being now owned by the Boston & Maine Railroad.

Second: Another parcel of land situated southerly on the premises first described and bounded and described as follows: Beginning at the northeasterly corner of the granted premises at a point in the middle of the brook; thence running southwest-erly about three hundred and fifty-two and ninety-five one-hundredths (352.95) feet to a jog; thence turning and running in a northwesterly direction at right angles with the last mentioned line fifty (50) feet; thence turning and running in a southwesterly direction at right angles with last mentioned line to Winter street one hundred (100) feet; thence turning at right angles and running in a northwesterly direction along the line of said Winter street two hundred and thirty-three and 50-100 (233.50) feet; thence running on a slightly curved line along Winter street and Central street one-hundred and twenty-two and 50-100 (122.50) feet; thence turning and running in northerly direction along the line of said Central street one hundred and forty and 6-100 (140.06) feet; thence turning and running at right angles with said Central street in an easterly direction sixteen and 75-100 (16.75) feet; thence turning and running in a southeasterly direction thirty-three and 60-100 (33.60) feet; thence turning and running in a southerly direction thirty-one (31) feet to the center of the brook first mentioned; thence turning and running along the center of said brook in an irregular line to the point of beginning and containing in all 106,608 square feet. Be all said contents or measurements more or less, or however otherwise said premises may be bounded or described. Said premises are supposed to be owned by the estate of C. W. Wilson. And to hold the same for a public playground and to authorize the Treasurer and Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to borrow a sum of money not exceeding seventeen hundred dollars to pay for said lots and issue the notes or bonds of the Town therefor. Said loan to conform to the provisions of Revised Laws of Massachusetts and amendments thereto, or to see what action the

Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Joseph G. Bryer and others.

ART. 36. To see if the Town will borrow a sum of money not exceeding the sum of five hundred dollars for the purpose of improving as a public playground the lots of land described in the foregoing article and to issue the note or notes or bond or bonds of the Town therefor, to be signed in the name and behalf of the Town by the Treasurer and Selectmen and to conform to the provisions of the Revised Laws of Massachusetts and amendments thereto, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Joseph G. Bryer and others.

ART. 37. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$105.47 to pay taxes for the year 1914, on unredeemed tax titles taken by the Town.

ART. 38. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$1,589.02 for insurance on Town buildings and property for the year 1915, the same to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen.

ART. 39. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of nine hundred dollars (\$900) to protect itself from all liability imposed under the Workmen's Compensation Act and Amendments thereto, also the public liability for which the Town may be liable, agreeable to the petition of George Quarmby.

ART. 40. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$3,196.23 to cover the amount due on unpaid bills January 1, 1915.

ART. 41. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of the revenue of the current financial year.

ART. 42. To see what compensation the Town will give the Collector for collecting the taxes of 1915.

ART. 43. To see what action the Town will take in relation to the collection of taxes assessed for the year 1915.

ART. 44. To hear and act on the report of the By-Law Committee appointed by the Moderator under Article 34, in the Town warrant of March 9, 1914.

ART. 45. To see if the Town will vote to accept so much of Section 37, Chapter 19, of the Revised Laws as apply to permanent firemen, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 46. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 191, of the Acts of the Legislature of Massachusetts of the year 1907, entitled "An act to authorize the Establishment of Board of Survey in Towns."

ART. 47. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to refund the following Water Debt of the Town of Saugus, to wit: \$5,000 due 1916; \$10,000 due 1917; \$7,000 due 1918; \$6,500 due 1919; \$3,000 due 1920. Said board to report at this or a future Town Meeting, agreeable to the petition of William H. Small.

ART. 48. To see if the Town will petition the Legislature of this Commonwealth to grant the Town a special charter for a commission form of government, or to see what action the Town will take relating thereto, agreeable to the petition of William H. Small.

ART. 49. To see if the Town will appoint a committee of ten citizens to examine into operation and expenses of the School Department, especially to ascertain if possible whether the schools should not be properly maintained on a basis of tax rate not exceeding \$8.00 per thousand on our valuation. Said Committee to consist of the Board of Selectmen, two members of the Finance Committee and five citizens to be appointed by the Moderator, or to see what action the Town will take in relation thereto, agreeable to the petition of William H. Small.

ART. 50. To see if the Town will accept Houston avenue, beginning at a point on Ballard street and running northeasterly a distance of 1,083.87 feet, as per plan and specifications filed with the Town Clerk.

ART. 51. To see if the Town will vote to change its voting precincts according to a statement giving the boundaries, the designation of the proposed precincts and number of voters registered in each, and filed with the Town Clerk as called for under Section 167, Chapter 11, of the Revised Laws.

ART. 52. To see if the Town will appropriate and raise by borrowing \$15,000.00 for water supply purposes under authority of Chapter 133 of the acts of 1914 of the Massachusetts Legislature, or take any action in relation thereto, agreeable to the petition of Robert T. Allen and others.

ART. 53. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$14,542.52, the same to be used in lieu of the income of the Water Department to pay interest and principal of maturing bonds issued under authority of Chapter 91, Section 2, of the Acts of 1911 and of Chapter 133, of the Acts of 1914, of the Legislature of Massachusetts and for the maintenance and general account of the department, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Robert T. Allen and others.

ART. 54. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$500 for a new flag pole to be erected on Small Common in Franklin square, East Saugus, Mass., agreeable to the petition of Horace H. Atherton, Jr. and others.

ART. 55. To see if the Town will accept Beech street, beginning at the junction of Beech and Vine streets and running thence easterly to a point 325 feet, east of Elmwood avenue, a total distance of 695 feet, according to plan and specifications filed with the Town Clerk.

ART. 56. To see if the Town will vote to abolish the office of Auditor, according to Chapter 624 of the Acts of 1910.

ART. 57. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate and raise by taxation for Town charges and for any other purpose for which the Town may lawfully expend money.

The Polls will open at 5.45 o'clock A. M., and may close at 4.30 P. M., and you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies at the usual places seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting, and to distribute copies as provided by the By-Laws at least four days before.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this fifteenth day of February, A. D., nineteen hundred and fifteen.

[Town Seal]

GEORGE QUARMBY,
WALTER SPRAGUE,
GEORGE L. NOURSE,

Board of Selectmen.

A true copy. Attest :

W. CHARLES SELICK,
Constable.

TOTAL VOTE FOR TOWN OFFICERS.

SAUGUS, March 1, 1915.

Pursuant to the Warrant the inhabitants of the Town met at the various Precincts and voted as follows :

Town Clerk.

	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three	Total
Henry A. Parker . .	310	352	171	833
Ralph P. Garofano . .		1		1
Blanks	113	157	96	366
	<u>423</u>	<u>510</u>	<u>267</u>	<u>1,200</u>

Selectmen.

William F. Belcher . .	45	119	38	202
Frank P. Bennett . .	236	254	172	662
John T. Brady . .	48	52	28	128
Herbert M. Forristall .	172	288	96	556
George L. Nourse . .	250	250	203	703
George Quarmby . .	244	181	90	515
Walter Sprague . .	154	193	69	416
Blanks	120	193	105	418
				<u>3,600</u>

Assessors.

Lewis J. Austin . .	319	355	165	839
John William . .	1			1
Maurice F. O'Neil . .		1		1
Blanks	103	154	102	359
				<u>1,200</u>

Overseers of the Poor.

George H. Ames . . .	331	326	180	837
Charles W. Bailey . . .	306	332	178	816
Anthony Hatch . . .	302	354	178	834
Blanks	330	518	265	1,113
				<hr/>
				3,600

Treasurer.

H. Dwight Bisbee . . .	324	400	182	906
John Williams . . .	1			1
Edmund S. Willard . . .		1		1
Blanks	98	109	85	292
				<hr/>
				1,200

Auditor

Granville A. Clark . . .	352	364	183	899
Blanks	71	146	84	301
				<hr/>
				1,200

Constable

W. Charles Sellick . . .	349	374	195	918
Blanks	74	136	72	282
				<hr/>
				1,200

Collector of Taxes.

Henry A. Parker . . .	359	402	197	958
John L. Pool . . .		1		1
Blanks	64	107	70	241
				<hr/>
				1,200

Sinking Fund Commissioner.

James L. Biffen . . .	1			1
Joseph E. Orne . . .		3		3
William F. Belcher . . .		1		1
George Quarmby . . .		1		1
Edmond N. Porter . . .		2		2
Edward Axtell . . .		1		1
John M. Lyons . . .		1		1
Harry Woodward . . .			1	1
Kaler A. Perkins . . .			8	8
Blanks	422	501	258	1,181
				<hr/>
				1,200

Trustees Public Library.

W. Sandford Full	234	284	133	651
Raymond N. Porter	232	317	131	680
Blanks	380	419	270	1,069
				<hr/>
				2,400

Board of Health.

Charles E. Light	287	369	150	806
Frank B. Sloan		1		1
Blanks	136	140	117	393
				<hr/>
				1,200

Water Commissioner.

Arthur C. Clark	178	155	93	426
J. Arthur Raddin	181	298	109	588
Thomas H. Foley		1		1
Blanks	64	56	65	185
				<hr/>
				1,200

Cemetery Commissioner.

William E. Ludden	274	339	152	765
Blanks	149	171	115	435
				<hr/>
				1,200

School Committee.

Lydia A. Donnell	16	38	15	69
Arthur S. Edmands	212	225	58	495
John G. Holmes	128	62	25	215
Lawrence E. Morse	179	270	186	635
Samuel A. Phinney	28	162	26	216
William A. Small	204	169	110	483
Robert W. Wormstead		1		1
Blanks	131	183	132	446
				<hr/>
				2,560

Tree Warden.

Thomas E. Berrett	306	353	173	832
Blanks	117	157	94	368
				<hr/>
				1,200

Finance Committee, 3 Years, Precinct 1.

Frank P. Bennett . . .	1				1
Bertie P. Pranker . . .	3				3
Robert W. Wormstead . . .	2				2
Timothy J. Bannon . . .		1			1
Robert W. Wormstead . . .		4			4
Daniel S. Bannon . . .	1				1
Blanks	417	504	267	1,188	
					<hr/>
					1,200

Finance Committee, 3 Years, Precinct 2.

William J. Sutherland . . .	197	262	110	569	
Robert W. Wormstead . . .	1			1	
Blanks	225	248	157	630	
					<hr/>
					1,200

Finance Committee, 2 Years, Precinct 2.

George H. Flockton, Jr. . .	167	287	107	561	
Robert W. Wormstead . . .	1			1	
Blanks	255	223	167	638	
					<hr/>
					1,200

Finance Committee, 3 Years, Precinct 3.

Harry Woodward . . .	181	238	122	541	
Robert W. Wormstead . . .	8	10	9	27	
Henry Clayton . . .			1	1	
Blanks	234	262	135	631	
					<hr/>
					1,200

Finance Committee, 2 Years, Precinct 3.

Thomas Baldwin, Jr. . .	158	216	119	493	
Robert W. Wormstead . . .	2		1	3	
Charles N. Wormstead . . .			1	1	
John C. Holt . . .			1	1	
Blanks	263	294	145	702	
					<hr/>
					1,200

Finance Committee, 1 Year, Precinct 3.

Harry S. Twisden . . .	163	209	118	490	
Robert W. Wormstead . . .	2		3	5	
Blanks	258	301	146	705	
					<hr/>
					1,200

License.				
Yes	97	81	61	239
No	264	351	141	756
Blanks	62	78	65	205
				<hr/> 1,200

A true copy. Attest :

HENRY A. PARKER,
Town Clerk.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING.

March 8, 1915.

The meeting was called to order at eight o'clock P. M., by Town Clerk, Henry A. Parker, who read the Warrant, omitting the reading of the articles as upon motion which was carried that the reading of the articles be dispensed with.

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Chose Thomas P. Parsons, who, after being duly qualified by the Town Clerk, took charge of the meeting.

ART. 2. To hear reports of Committee.

Report of the committee for the acceptance of so much of Section 37, of Chapter 19, of the Revised Laws as apply to the Fire Department, was read and voted to lay on the table.

Report of the committee of ten citizens for the purpose of examining into the question of a future form of government suitable for the Town was read and voted to lay on the table.

ART. 3. To choose all other Town Officers which Towns are, by law, required to choose in the months of March and April annually.

Chose, Carl F. Koch, Pound Keeper; Willie M. Penney, Daniel S. Bannon, Charles L. Putney, Field Drivers; Frank H. Coburn, Herver Upham, Fence Viewers; Herbert O. Pratt, Frank H. Coburn, Frederic Stocker, Measurers of Wood and Bark; Board of Selectmen as appraisers of Town Property.

ART. 4. To hear and act upon the report of the Finance Committee.

Voted, To waive the reading of the Finance Committee report.

Moderator appointed and swore in the following citizens as tellers: Frank E. Parker, Frank B. Sloan, Edgar B. Oliver, Ulric B. F. A. Jenkins.

Motion to take up Article No. 49 was not carried.

Motion to take up Article No. 57 was not carried.

ART. 5. To see if the Town will vote to accept Section 42 of Chapter 49 of the Revised Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and Chapter 216 of the Acts of the Legislature of Massachusetts of the year 1908, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 6. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$5,000 for the construction of sidewalks of brick, stone, concrete or other material of similar lasting character, to be located in such places in the Town as the Selectmen may determine, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of George Quarmby and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 7. To see if the Town will appropriate and raise by borrowing \$5,000 for the construction of sidewalks of brick, stone, concrete or other material of similar lasting character and to issue bonds of the Town therefor, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of George Quarmby and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 8. To see if the Town will vote to construct in the Town a sewer for sanitary and surface drainage and sewage disposal to be constructed on Lincoln avenue, Bristow street, Winter street, Lynnhurst and other places, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter agreeable to the petition of George Quarmby and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 9. To see if the Town will appropriate and raise by borrowing the sum of \$5,000 for the constructing in the Town of a sewer for sanitary and surface drainage and sewerage disposal to be constructed on Lincoln avenue, Bristow street, Winter street, Lynnhurst and other places and to issue bonds of the Town therefor and to define the term and time of payments of said bonds, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter agreeable to the petition of George Quarmby and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 10. To see if the Town will vote to purchase departmental equipment for the Street Department, to wit: one stone crusher for a sum not exceeding \$2,300 or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of George Quarmby and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 11. To see if the Town will vote to purchase departmental equipment for the Street Department, to wit: one Automatic Oil Distributor for a sum not exceeding \$650 or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of George Quarmby and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 12. To see if the Town will appropriate and raise by borrowing \$650 to be used for payment of the cost of departmental equipment for the Street Department, to wit: one wagon for oiling streets, and to issue bonds of the Town therefor, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of George Quarmby and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 13. To see if the Town will vote to purchase departmental equipment for the Police Department, to wit: one Police Ambulance at a cost not to exceed \$3,500, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Charles O. Thompson and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 14. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and raise by borrowing the sum of \$3,500, for part payment of departmental equipment for the Police Department, to wit: one Police Ambulance and to issue bonds therefor and to define to terms and time of payment of said bonds or take any action in relation thereto, agreeable to the petition of Charles O. Thompson and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 15. To see if the Town will appropriate and raise by borrowing \$6,000 to be used for payment of the cost of departmental equipment for the Fire Department, to wit: an Auto Combination Hose and Chemical and to issue bonds of the Town therefor, or to take any action in relation thereto, agreeable to the petition of Ernest Stuart and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 16. To see if the Town will appropriate and raise by borrowing \$7,000, to be used for payment of the cost of departmental equipment for Fire Department, to wit: an Auto Combination Hook and Ladder Truck and to issue bonds of the Town therefor, or to take any action in relation thereto, agreeable to the petition of Ernest Stuart and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 17. To see if the Town will appropriate and raise by borrowing \$2,700, to be used for payment of the cost of departmental equipment for the Fire Department, to wit: Fire Hose, and to issue bonds of the Town therefor, or to take any action in relation thereto, agreeable to the petition of Ernest Stuart and others.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,200, be and hereby is appropriated for the purchase of Fire Hose, for the Fire Department.

Voted, To adjourn at 10.20 P. M., to Tuesday, March 9, at 8. P. M.

ART. 18. To see if the Town will appropriate and raise by borrowing \$19,850, to be used for payment of the cost of department equipment, as called for under Articles 12, 14, 15,

16, 17, and to issue bonds of the Town therefor, or to take any action in relation thereto, agreeable to the petitions of George Quarmby, Charles O. Thompson, Ernest Stuart and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 19. To see if the Town will vote the sum of \$25,000 for the purpose of acquiring land and the construction of a three-way fire house agreeable to the petition of Ernest Stuart and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 20. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to make a loan of \$25,000 for the purpose of acquiring land and the construction of a three-way fire house, and to issue bonds of the Town therefor, and to define the terms and time of payment of said bonds, or to take any action in relation thereto, agreeable to the petition of Ernest Stuart and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 21. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$600 for the purchase and spreading upon the sidewalks twenty carloads of cinders, agreeable to the petition of Charles N. Wormstead and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 22. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of six hundred and fifty dollars (\$650) to complete the grading of Prospect street from Central street to the house of L. Green, a distance of 600 feet, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of William King and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 23. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$700, to install a system of drainage, from Cleveland avenue through Washington avenue, to the Lynn line, with the necessary catch basin, agreeable to the petition of Charles N. Wormstead and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 24. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money to install a drainage system on Bristow street, and make an appropriation for the same, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Peter DeFronzo and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 25. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$250 to purchase a calculating machine for the Assessors' office, agreeable to the petition of Lewis J. Austin and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 26. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$300 for the benefit of Athletics in the Saugus High School, agreeable to the petition of Frank B. Sloan and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 27. To see what action the Town will take, if any, with regard to the planting of shade trees, and to appropriate at least \$150 for this purpose, in order that the Town might enter the Shade Tree Planting Contest, conducted by the Massachusetts Forestry Association, agreeable to the petition of Thomas E. Berrett and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Charles N. Wormstead gave notice that he should reconsider Article 23.

ART. 28. Under discussion at the time it was voted to adjourn.

Adjourned at 10.20 P. M., to March 9, 1915, at 8 o'clock P. M.

A true copy. Attest :

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

Adjourned Town Meeting.

March 9, 1915.

Meeting called to order by the Moderator at 8 o'clock P. M.

Voted, To waive the reading of records of last meeting.

ART. 28. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to be expended under the direction of a committee already appointed for celebrating the one hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of the Town of Saugus in 1815, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Frank P. Bennett, Jr., and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Moderator appointed and swore in William F. Belcher and Edwin K. Hayden as Tellers.

Voted, To adjourn at 10.20 P. M. to Monday, March 15, at 8 o'clock P. M.

ART. 29. To see if the Town will vote to install a fire alarm box at the corner of Summit and Ocean View avenues, and make an appropriation for the same, agreeable to the petition of Angelo Rossetti and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 30. To see if the Town will vote to install a Fire Alarm Box at the corner of Ballard street and Houston avenue, and make an appropriation for the same, agreeable to the petition of William J. Phelan and others.

Voted, That the sum of \$100 be and is hereby appropriated for the installation of a Fire Alarm Box, to be located at the corner of Ballard street and Houston avenue, as called for in Article 30.

ART. 31. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for a Fire Alarm Box to be located on Saugus avenue, about half way between the Old Saugus Race Track and Morton avenue, agreeable to the petition of Vito A. Lespasio and others, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 32. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to locate incandescent lights in the following places, and make an appropriation therefor, viz.: Two on Kent street, one to be placed midway between Lincoln avenue and the point where Kent street turns at right angles; the other to be placed at the point where Kent street turns at right angles; one at the corner of Basswood and Aberdeen avenues; one on Aberdeen avenue, opposite lot No. 190; one on Aberdeen avenue, opposite the residence of R. W. Wallace; one at the corner of Oakcrest and Walnut streets; one at corner of Oakcrest and Fairmount avenue; one on Sterling avenue; one on Fairchild avenue; one on Reservoir avenue; one on Lenox avenue; two on Blue Ridge avenue; one on Wickford street, about 300 feet from Bristow street; one on Harlow street about 300 feet from Bristow street; one on Main street, near the residence of William G. Habblitz; one on Main street, opposite Castle Rock; three on Water street, between Parker's turnout and site of Howlett's Mill; one at corner of Victor and Allard streets; one at corner of Springdale avenue, and Lander street; one at corner of View and Hillcrest streets; one on Pine View street, 175 feet from Winter street; one on Burnham street; agreeable to the petition of Frederick H. Griswold, Benjamin A. Richardson, William G. Habblitz, Andrew Cogliano, Allison Maddocks, Ralph W. Wallace, Harry T. McWilliams, Harold T. Sprague and others.

Voted, To refer to the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 33. To see if the Town will vote to purchase the lots of land described in Article 35, for a Public Playground.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Voted, That a Committee of five citizens be appointed to investigate the advisability of purchasing land for playground purposes and if advisable to recommend a suitable site for the same. Said Committee to report back to the citizens at the next Annual Town Meeting. The following citizens were appointed by the Moderator: George L. Nourse, Joseph G. Bryer, Edwin K. Hayden, Henry A. B. Peckham, Horace A. Nowell.

ART. 34. Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 35. Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART 36. Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 37. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$105.47 to pay taxes for the year 1914, on unredeemed tax titles taken by the Town.

Voted, That the sum of \$105.47 be and is hereby appropriated for taxes for the year 1914, on unredeemed tax titles taken by the Town.

ART. 38. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$1,589.02 for insurance on Town buildings and property for the year 1915, the same to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,589.02 be and is hereby appropriated for insurance on Town buildings and property for the year 1915, same to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen.

ART. 39. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$900 to protect itself from all liability imposed under the Workman's Compensation Act and Amendments thereto, also the public liability for which the Town may be liable, agreeable to the petition of George Quarmby.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 40. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$3,196.23, to cover the amount due on unpaid bills January 1, 1915.

Voted, That the sum of \$3,180.02 be and is hereby appropriated for unpaid bills of 1914, as follows: Accounts Payable, Board of Health, \$471.42; Fire Department, \$303.80; Forest Warden, \$75; Saugus Home, \$1,119.40; Total, \$1,969.62. General Government, Moderator, \$30; Collector, \$195.05; Election and Registration, \$60.15; Town Hall, \$26.40; Tax Title, \$5.15; Total, \$316.75. Health and Sanitation, Board of Health, \$219; Inspector of Plumbing (salary from October 31st to December 31st), \$67.11; Inspector of Plumbing, expenses, \$13.07. Total, \$289.18. Highways, Highway, \$3; Snow and Ice, \$10.80 and \$13.40. Total, \$27.20. Charities, Overseers of the Poor, \$182.14. Total, \$182.14. Education, Schools, \$52.46; Lynnhurst, \$17.50. Total, \$69.96. Water Maintenance, \$315.17. Total, \$3,180.02.

ART. 41. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of the revenue of the current financial year.

Voted, that the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1915, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of said financial year. Yeas, 98. Nays, 3.

ART. 42. To see what compensation the Town will give the Collector for collecting the taxes of 1915.

Voted, That the Tax Collector be paid three-fourths of one per cent on all 1915 taxes collected.

ART. 43. To see what action the Town will take in relation to the collection of taxes assessed for the year 1915.

Voted, That the Poll Taxes for the year 1915 be due and payable July 1, 1915, and interest of six per cent be charged on all unpaid taxes in conformity with the Acts of the Legislature of 1913.

ART. 44. To hear and act on the report of the By-Law Committee appointed by the Moderator under Article 34, in the Town Warrant of March 9, 1914.

Voted, To lay on the table.

ART. 45. To see if the Town will vote to accept so much of Section 37, Chapter 19, of the Revised Laws, as apply to permanent firemen, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 46. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 191, of the Acts of the Legislature of Massachusetts of the year 1907, entitled, "An Act to Authorize the Establishment of Board of Survey in Towns."

Voted, To accept Chapter 191, of the Acts of 1907.

ART. 47. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to refund the following Water Debt of the Town of Saugus, to wit: \$5,000 due 1916, \$10,000 due 1917, \$7,000 due 1918, \$6500 due 1919, \$3,000 due 1920. Said board to report at this or a future town meeting, agreeable to the petition of William H. Small.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 48. To see if the Town will petition the Legislature of this Commonwealth to grant the Town a special charter for a commission form of government, or to see what action the Town will take relating thereto, agreeable to the petition of William H. Small.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 49. To see if the Town will appoint a committee of ten citizens to examine into operation and expenses of the school department, especially to ascertain, if possible, whether the schools should not be properly maintained on a basis of tax rate not exceeding \$8 per thousand on our valuation; said committee to consist of the Board of Selectmen, two members of the Finance Committee and five citizens to be appointed by the Moderator, or to see what action the Town will take in relation thereto, agreeable to the petition of William H. Small.

Voted, To lay on the table.

ART. 50. To see if the Town will accept Houston avenue, beginning at a point on Ballard street and running northeasterly, a distance as 1,083.87 feet, as per plan and specification filed with the Town Clerk.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 51. To see if the Town will vote to change its voting precincts according to a statement giving the boundaries, the designation of the proposed precincts and number of voters registered in each, and filed with the Town Clerk as called for under Section 167, Chapter 11 of the Revised Laws.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 52. Under discussion at time of closing.

Adjourned at 10.20 P. M., to March 15, 1915, at 8 o'clock P. M.

A true copy. Attest:

HENRY A. PARKER,
Town Clerk.

March 15, 1915.

Adjourned Town Meeting.

Meeting called to order by the Moderator at 8 o'clock, P. M.

Voted, To waive the reading of records of last meeting.

Letter received and read by the Moderator from Mr. John A O'Keefe, asking permission to address the meeting in relating to Fire Department, and all other matters relating to fire hazards. He was given an unanimous consent.

ART. 52. To see if the Town will appropriate and raise by borrowing \$15,000 for water supply purposes under authority of Chapter 133, of the Acts of 1914, of the Massachusetts Legislature, or take any action in relation thereto, agreeable to the petition of Robert T. Allen and others.

Voted, That the Town appropriate \$5,000 for water supply purposes and that the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Water Commissioners, be and hereby is authorized to raise said amount by issuing bonds or notes of the Town under Massachusetts Acts of 1914, Chapter 133, said bonds or notes to be in coupon form, to be dated May 1, 1915, to bear interest at a rate not exceeding 5 per cent, to be denominated on their face "Town of Saugus Water Loan, Act of 1914" to be payable, \$500 on the first day of each of the years 1916 to 1925 inclusive, all other particulars as to the form, issuance, and sale of said bonds or notes to be determined by the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Water Commissioners. Yeas, 276. Nays, 8.

ART. 53. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$14,542.52, the same to be used in lieu of the income of the Water Department to pay interest and principal of maturing bonds issued under authority of Chapter 91, Section 2, of the

Acts of 1911 and of Chapter 133, of the Acts of 1914, of the Legislature of Massachusetts and for the maintenance and general account of the department, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Robert T. Allen and others.

Voted, That the sum of \$10,000 be and is hereby appropriated in lieu on the income of the department to pay interest and principal on maturing bonds issued under authority of Chapter 91, Section 2, of the Acts of 1911 and of Chapter 133 of the Acts of 1914 of the Legislature of Massachusetts and for the maintenance and general account of the department.

Voted, To adjourn at 10.20 P. M., to Monday, March 22, 1915, at 8 o'clock P. M.

ART. 54. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$500 for a new flag pole to be erected on small Common in Franklin square, East Saugus, Mass., agreeable to the petition of Horace H. Atherton, Jr., and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 55. To see if the Town will accept Beech street, beginning at the junction of Beech and Vine streets and running thence easterly to a point 325 feet, east of Elmwood avenue, a total distance of 695 feet, according to plan and specifications filed with the Town Clerk.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 56. To see if the Town will vote to abolish the office of Auditor, according to Chapter 624 of the Acts of 1910.

Voted, To abolish the office of Auditor.

ART. 57. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate and raise by taxation for Town charges and for any other purpose for which the Town may lawfully expend money.

General Government.

Finance Committee :

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Selectmen's Department :

Voted, That the sum of \$500 be and is hereby appropriated for the Selectmen's Department, including the salary of the Selectmen of \$150.

Auditing Department :

Voted, That the sum of \$650 be and is hereby appropriated for the office expenses of the Town Accountant Department, including salary of Town Accountant of \$500.

Treasurer's Department :

Voted, That the sum of \$1,250 be and is hereby appropriated for the Treasury Department, including salary of Treasurer of \$500.

Collector's Department :

Voted, That the sum of \$1,300 be and is hereby appropriated for the Collector's Department.

Tax Titles :

Voted, That the sum of \$1,500 be and is hereby appropriated for Tax Title expenses.

Assessors' Department :

Voted, That the sum of \$2,250 be and is hereby appropriated for the Assessors' Department, including salaries of Assessors and Deputies, and purchasing a Calculating Machine.

Registration of Town Notes :

Voted, That the sum of \$60 be and is hereby appropriated for the registration of Town Notes.

Law Department :

Voted, That the sum of \$450 be and is hereby appropriated for the Law Department, including the salary of Town Counsel of \$400.

Town Clerk's Department :

Voted, That the sum of \$175 be and is hereby appropriated for the office expenses of the Town Clerk, including salary of Town Clerk, of \$100.

Election and Registration :

Voted, That the sum of \$1,200 be and is hereby appropriated for the expenses of Election and Registration.

Town Hall :

Voted, That the sum of \$2,000 be and is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Town Hall.

Item M. under discussion at time of closing.

Adjourned at 10.20 P. M., to Monday, March 22, 1915, at 8 o'clock P. M.

A true copy. Attest :

HENRY A. PARKER,
Town Clerk.

March 22, 1915.

Adjourned Town Meeting.

Meeting called to order by the Moderator, at 8 o'clock P. M.

Voted, To waive the reading of records of last meeting.

Protection of persons and property.

Police Department.

Voted, That the sum of \$6,000 be and is hereby appropriated for the Police Department, including Keeper of Lock-up.

Town Constable :

Voted, That the sum of \$50 be and is hereby appropriated for the Town Constable.

Fire Department :

Voted, That the sum of \$7,300 be and is hereby appropriated for Engineers' and Firemen's salaries and expenses of the Fire Department.

Voted, That the sum of \$250 be and is hereby appropriated for repairs on Fire Department buildings

Voted, that the sum of \$360 be and is hereby appropriated for the Superintendent of the Fire Alarm.

Voted, That the sum of \$644 be and is hereby appropriated for Hydrant Service.

Inspector of Buildings :

Voted, That the sum of \$450 be and is hereby appropriated for the office expenses of the Inspector of Buildings, including salary of Inspector of \$400.

Sealer of Weights and Measures :

Voted, That the sum of \$200, be and is hereby appropriated for the office expenses of Sealer of Weights and Measures, including salary of Sealer of \$150.

Moth Department :

Voted, That the sum of \$2,277.34 be and is hereby appropriated for the Moth Department.

Voted, That the sum of \$200 be and is hereby appropriated for the Town portion on rebate of Moth Department.

Tree Warden :

Voted, That the sum of \$200 be and is hereby appropriated for the expenses of Tree Warden.

Voted, That the the sum of \$375 be and is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Forest Fire Warden.

Voted, To adjourn at 10.20 P. M. to Monday March 29, 1915, at 8 o'clock.

Health and Sanitation.

Board of Health :

Voted, That the sum of \$2,400 be and is hereby appropriated for the office expenses of the Board of Health, including salaries of \$75 and \$25 for the Secretary.

Vital Statistics :

Voted, That the sum of \$300 be and is hereby appropriated for Vital Statistics.

Inspector of Plumbing :

Voted, That the sum of \$550 be and is hereby appropriated for Inspector of Plumbing, including salary of Inspector of \$500.

Inspector of Milk and Cattle :

Voted, That the sum of \$175 be and is hereby appropriated for the Inspector of Milk and Cattle.

Collection of Ashes and Garbage :

Voted, That the sum of \$1,300 be and is hereby appropriated for the collection of Ashes and Garbage.

Highway and Bridges.

Highway and Bridges :

Voted, That the sum of \$10,000 which includes the Street Railway and Excise Tax, be and is hereby appropriated for Highway and Bridges, \$1,000 of which is to used on sidewalks.

Concrete Sidewalks :

Voted, Not to make any appropriation for concrete sidewalks.

Street Lighting :

Voted, That the sum of \$8,100 be and is hereby appropriated for Street Lighting.

Notice given by Mr. Small at 9.50 P. M. that he should move to reconsider Item W.

Item H. H. under discussion at time of closing.

Adjourned at 10.20 P. M., to Monday, March 29, 1915, at 8 o'clock P. M.

A true copy, Attest :

HENRY A. PARKER,
Town Clerk.

March 29, 1915.

Adjourned Town Meeting.

Meeting called to order by the Moderator, at 8 o'clock P. M.

Voted, To waive the reading of records of last meeting.

Voted, That the sum of \$2,000, be and hereby is appropriated for oiling streets.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone, appropriation for Snow and Ice.

At 8.37, Mr. Small gave notice that he should ask to reconsider Item I. I.

Voted, To adjourn at 10.20 P. M., to Wednesday, March 31, 1915, at 8 o'clock.

Charities and Soldiers' Benefits.

Overseers of the Poor :

Voted, That the sum of \$7,500, be and is hereby appropriated for the office expenses of the Overseers of the Poor, including salaries of Overseers of \$400.

Voted, That the sum of \$9,200, be and is hereby appropriated for the Saugus Home.

Voted, That the sum of \$3,200, be and is hereby appropriated for State and Military Aid.

Voted, That the sum of \$4, be and is hereby appropriated for the Administration of State and Military Aid.

Voted, That the sum of \$150, be and is hereby appropriated for the burial of Indigent Soldiers.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,200, be and is hereby appropriated for Soldiers' Relief.

Education and Library.

Superintendent of Schools :

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

School and School Purposes :

Under discussion at time for closing.

Adjourned at 10.20 P. M. to Wednesday, March 31, 1915, at 8 o'clock P. M.

A true copy. Attest :

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

March 31, 1915.

Adjourned Town Meeting.

Meeting called to order by the Moderator at 8 o'clock P. M.

Voted, To waive the reading of records of last meeting.

Schools and School purposes.

Voted, That the sum of \$54,000, which shall include the income from tuition, and the salary of the Superintendent from January 1, 1915, be and the same hereby is appropriated for school purposes.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,500 be and the same hereby is appropriated for repairs on school buildings.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,400, which includes the Dog Tax, be and is hereby appropriated for the Public Library.

Motion to adjourn at 10.20 P. M., to Friday, April 2, was not carried.

Mr. Brady gave notice that he should ask for the reconsideration of School appropriation.

Unclassified.

Memorial Day :

Voted, That the sum of \$275 be and is hereby appropriated for Memorial Day, to be expended under the direction of Post 95, G. A. R.

Printing and Distributing Town Reports :

Voted, That the sum of \$510 be and is hereby appropriated for the Printing and distributing Town reports.

Motion to reconsider School appropriation was not carried.

Public Grounds :

Voted, That the sum of \$300, be and is hereby appropriated for Public Grounds.

Moderator :

Voted, That the sum of \$50, be and is hereby appropriated for the salary expenses of Moderator.

Reserve Fund :

Voted, That the sum of \$500, be and is hereby appropriated for a Reserve Fund to be expended for Gypsy Moth work if found necessary to obtain the rebate from the State.

Enterprise and Unclassified.

Riverside Cemetery :

Voted, That the sum of \$2,200, be and is hereby appropriated for the expenses of Riverside Cemetery.

Betterment of Riverside Cemetery :

Voted, That the sum of \$500, be and is hereby appropriated for the betterment of Riverside Cemetery.

Interest and Maturing Debt.

Water Loan previous to 1911 :

Voted, That the sum of \$4,500 be and is hereby appropriated for Water Bonds principal, issued previous to 1911.

Interest on Water Loans previous to 1911 :

Voted, That the sum of \$2,397.55 be and is hereby appropriated for interest on Water Bonds issued previous to 1911.

Interest on School Loan :

Voted, That the sum of \$4,207.50 be and is hereby appropriated for interest on School Loans.

Interest on Temporary Loan :

Voted, That the sum of \$6,500 be and is hereby appropriated for interest on temporary loans.

Maturing School Loans :

Voted, That the sum of \$7,000 be and is hereby appropriated for Maturing School Loans.

Bonds of Cliftdale Schoolhouse (New) :

Voted, That the sum of \$5,000 be and is hereby appropriated from the Sinking Fund for the bonds of the Cliftdale Schoolhouse (New).

Sinking Fund :

Voted, That the sum of \$700 be and is hereby appropriated for the Sinking Fund for the Cliftdale Schoolhouse (New).

Safety Deposit Rent :

Voted, That the sum of \$5 be and is hereby appropriated for Safety Deposit Box rent for the Sinking Fund Securities.

Interest on Improvement Bonds :

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Interest on Department Equipment Bonds :

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Interest on Central Fire House Bonds :

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Voted, To take Article 44 from the table.

Article 44. Under discussion, when it was voted to adjourn to Friday, April 2, 1915, at 8 o'clock P. M.

Adjourned at 11 P. M., to Friday, April 2, 1915, at 8 o'clock P. M.

A true copy. Attest :

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

SAUGUS, April 2, 1915.

Adjourned Town Meeting.

Meeting called to order by the Moderator at 8 o'clock P. M.

Voted, To waive the reading of records of last meeting.

ART. 44. To hear and act on the report of the By-Law Committee appointed by the Moderator under Article 34 in the Town Warrant of March 9, 1914.

Report of the Committee was read by Judge William E. Ludden, Chairman of the Committee.

Voted, To act on the articles and Sections separately.

ARTICLE I.

TOWN MEETING.

SECTION 1. The Annual Town Meeting for the election of Town officers, and for voting on the question of granting licenses for the sale of intoxicating liquors, shall be held on the first Monday of March of each year; and all matters to be considered at the Annual Town Meeting, other than the election of Town officers and voting on the question of granting licenses for the sale of intoxicating liquors in the Town, shall be brought before the Town at a meeting to be held on the evening of the second Monday of March. The time and place of holding such subsequent meeting shall be stated in the Warrant for the annual election, and said election, subsequent meeting and its adjournments, shall all be regarded as part of the Annual Town Meeting, and the election of a Moderator by ballot to serve until the next Annual Meeting shall be the first business in order at said subsequent meeting. In the absence of the Moderator at any subsequent meeting a Moderator *pro tem* shall be elected.

Voted, To accept and adopt as read.

SECT. 2. Notice of every Town Meeting shall be given by posting attested copies of the Warrant calling the same, in at least two public places in each precinct not less than seven days before the day appointed for such meeting, and by leaving printed copies of the Warrant at the several dwellings of the inhabitants, at least four days before the day of meeting, provided, however, that no meeting shall be invalidated by reason of any mistake, or omission on the part of the officer serving the Warrant as to leaving copies at every dwelling

Voted, To accept and adopt as read.

SECT. 3. The Selectmen shall not insert in any Warrant for a Town Meeting any article under which an appropriation of money may be made either at that or any subsequent meeting, except for the annual appropriations, unless a request in writing therefor, signed by ten or more legal voters is filed with them at least thirty days prior to the time fixed for said meeting. And the Selectmen shall not insert in any Warrant for a Special Town Meeting any article under which an appropriation of money may be made either at that or any subsequent meeting, unless a request in writing therefor signed by ten or more legal voters is filed with them at least fifteen days prior to the time fixed for said meeting. And the Selectmen shall append to each such article mentioned in this section the name of the first person signing said request and the words "and others." Said request shall be filed and kept by the Selectmen until after the final adjournment of any Town Meeting at which action can be taken under said article.

Voted, To accept and adopt as read.

ARTICLE II.

GOVERNMENT OF TOWN MEETINGS.

SECTION 1. All articles in the Town Warrant shall be taken up in the order of their arrangement unless otherwise decided by a two-thirds vote of those present and voting.

Voted, To accept and adopt as read.

SECT. 2. There shall be chosen at each Annual Meeting a committee of three persons who shall make an annual appraisement of all property owned by the Town and make a report of their appraisement in the Annual Town Report.

Voted, To accept and adopt as read.

SECT. 3. All questions and motions submitted for the consideration of the Town involving the expenditures of money, and such other motions as may be required by the Moderator shall be in writing.

Voted, To accept and adopt as read.

SECT. 4. On demand of fifty legal voters the check list shall be used in taking the vote, and the meeting to determine whether by ballot or yea and nay vote, on any motion or resolution properly before a meeting of the Town.

Voted, To accept and adopt as read.

SECT. 5. No vote shall be reconsidered at the meeting in which it was passed, except upon a motion made within one hour after such vote has passed, and upon notice that such motion is to be made, given within half an hour after such vote has passed, nor then unless such motion to reconsider is made by a person who gave such notice and who voted with the prevailing side of the question.

Voted, To accept and adopt as read.

SECT. 6. No action shall be had at any Town Meeting on the report of any Committee chosen at a previous Town Meeting unless the same shall be specifically stated in the Warrant calling such meeting.

Voted, To accept and adopt as read.

SECT. 7. When a question is under debate no motion shall be received, but to adjourn the meeting, to reconsider a previous vote, to lay on the table, to commit or amend, to refer or postpone to a certain day, or to postpone indefinitely, which several motions shall have precedence in the order in which they are herein arranged, and no person shall speak more than twice on the same subject nor more than twenty minutes without the consent of the meeting.

Voted, To accept and adopt as read.

SECT. 8. All Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator, unless otherwise directed by the meeting, and it shall be the duty of the member first named to promptly call the Committee together for organization.

Voted, To accept and adopt as read.

SECT. 9. The first business in order at each adjourned Meeting shall be the reading of the records of the previous session by the Town Clerk.

Voted, To accept and adopt as read.

SECT. 10. The powers and duties of the presiding officer, not especially provided for by law or in the foregoing rules, shall be determined by the rules of practice contained in Cushing's Manual, so far as they are adapted to the condition and powers of the town.

Voted, To accept and adopt as read.

SECT. 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to request all persons not legal voters of the Town of Saugus, to retire from the Hall during the transaction of all Town business, and this rule shall be strictly enforced.

Voted, To accept and adopt as read.

SECT. 12. One hundred legal voters shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at all Town Meetings.

Voted, To accept and adopt as read.

ARTICLE III.

CERTAIN POWERS AND DUTIES OF TOWN OFFICERS.

SECT. 1. All official boards and commissions, Town Clerk, Town Accountant, Town Treasurer, Chief of Police, Superintendent of Streets and Building Inspector, Superintendent of Schools, Tree Warden, Forest Warden, shall hold a public meeting on the third Tuesday of each month in the Town Hall, and it shall be the duty of every Town official to be present or represented at such meeting and to submit to the meeting a report for the preceding month of the department that he represents. The Chairman of the Board of Selectmen shall preside at said meeting and the Town Clerk shall act as Clerk. It shall be the duty of every town official and any person employed by the Town to appear at such meetings upon the request of any member of the Board of Selectmen. If any department of the Town is to purchase goods in excess of \$100 during any calendar month or is to let any contracts in excess of \$100 it shall be the duty of the Town officer having charge of the same to notify the Board of Selectmen at the monthly meeting provided for in this section, and the Board of Selectmen

shall cause to be published a notice in such newspaper or newspapers as they may determine of all the proposed purchases and contracts to be made by the officers of Town departments, such publication to be at least seven days before said purchase or contracts are made and then to be unless all bids are rejected, given to the lowest responsible bidder. All bids received shall be kept on file in the office of the department, and any citizen shall have the right to examine the same.

Voted, To accept and adopt as read.

SECT. 2. It shall be the duty of the Town Clerk to immediately notify in writing, all members of committees that may be elected or appointed at any Town meeting, stating the business on which they are to act and the names of the committees.

Voted, to accept and adopt as read.

SECT. 3. The Town Accountant shall cause to be printed and ready for distribution at least ten days before the Annual Town Meeting, a report, giving detailed statement of the receipts and expenditures of the Selectmen, Town Treasurer, Collector of Taxes, School Committee, Overseers of the Poor, and all other Town officers, boards, commissioners or committees, who have had the charge or expenditure of the Town funds for the financial year, together with the estimates by all departments for the current financial year. Said report shall also contain the Town Clerk's report of the number of births, deaths and marriages during the calendar year, and the report of the Selectmen and all official boards or Town officers, Library Trustees, Librarian, Commissioners of Sinking Funds and Water Commissioners, and the Selectmen shall cause said report to be distributed to the dwellings of the inhabitants at least seven days before the Annual Town meeting.

Voted, To accept and adopt as read.

SECT. 4. The Selectmen shall cause an audit to be made annually in January, of the Town Accountant's accounts for the financial year, ending December 31, and the report of such audit shall be printed in the Annual Town Report.

Voted, To accept and adopt as read.

ARTICLE IV.

FINANCE.

SECTION 1. All poll taxes assessed in each year, shall be payable on or before the first day of July the same year.

Voted, To accept and adopt as read.

SECT. 2. The Collector shall pay to the Treasurer of the Town, on the first secular day of each week, all taxes by him collected, if the amount in his hands reaches \$500 or more.

Voted, To accept and adopt as read.

SECT. 3. The Assessors shall keep a record in a book to be kept for that purpose, of all abatements of taxes, the names of the parties taxed, and the reason for and amount of abatements. And the Assessors shall furnish the Town Accountant and Tax Collector once each month with a list of such abatements.

Voted, To accept and adopt as read.

SECT. 4. The Treasurer and Collector of Taxes shall, within 10 days of the date of their election, give bond to the Town for the faithful performance of their duties, in a sum, and with sureties, approved by the Selectmen.

Voted, To accept and adopt as read.

SECT. 5. It shall be the duty of the Town Clerk immediately after every Town Meeting, to furnish the Town Accountant and Board of Assessors with a statement of all moneys appropriated by the Town at such meeting, and of the purposes for which moneys were respectively appropriated.

Voted, To accept and adopt as read.

SECT. 6. Any portion of an appropriation for Town charges remaining unexpended at the close of the financial year shall revert to the Town Treasurer, unless otherwise provided by law.

Voted, To accept and adopt as read.

ARTICLE V.

LEGAL AFFAIRS.

SECTION 1. The Board of Selectmen shall annually appoint an Attorney at Law to act as Town Counsel.

Voted, To accept and adopt as read.

SECT. 2. The Board of Selectmen shall have authority to prosecute, defend and compromise all litigation to which the Town is a party, and to employ special counsel to assist the Town Counsel whenever in their judgment necessity therefor arises.

Voted, To accept and adopt as read.

SECT. 3. The Town Counsel shall draft all bonds, deeds, leases, obligations, conveyances, and other legal instruments, and perform every professional act which may be required of him by vote of the Town or any board of Town officers. Also when required by said boards or any committee of the Town, he shall furnish a written opinion on any legal question that may be submitted to him, and he shall at all times furnish legal advice to any officer of the Town who may require his opinion upon any subject concerning the duties incumbent upon such officer by virtue of his office. He shall prosecute all suits ordered to be brought by the Town or Board of Selectmen, and shall appear at any court in the Commonwealth in defence of all actions or suits brought against the Town or its officers in their official capacity. He also shall try and argue any and all causes in which the Town shall be a party, before any tribunal, whether in law or equity, in the Commonwealth, or before any board of referees or commission, and shall appear at any and all hearings on behalf of the Town whenever his services may be required.

Voted, To accept and adopt as read.

ARTICLE VI.

POLICE REGULATIONS.

SECTION 1. It shall be the duty of the Chief of Police to report in writing, annually to the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, To accept and adopt as read.

SECT. 2. No person shall leave any wagon, cart or other vehicle, or coal, wood, or other obstruction, in any street, way, sidewalk or public square, and suffer the same to remain there over night, without maintaining a sufficient light over or near the same throughout the night.

Voted, To accept and adopt as read.

SECT. 3. No person shall place or cause to be placed, in any public street or upon any public sidewalk or common land of the Town, any dirt or ashes, nor any stones, bottles, glass, hoops, boards, or other wood with nails projecting therefrom, shavings, sawdust, manure, rubbish, or filth, of any kind, nor any noxious or refuse liquor or solid matter or substance.

Voted, To accept and adopt as read.

SECT. 4. No person shall tie a horse, or other animals, to any tree nor to any structure protecting such tree, in the public streets or other public grounds of the Town.

Voted, To accept and adopt as read.

SECT. 5. No person shall pasture any cattle or other animals in any street of this Town.

Voted, To accept and adopt as read.

SECT. 6. No person shall permit or suffer any horse or other animal, carriage or vehicle of any description, belonging to him, or under his charge, to stand or stop upon any crosswalk in this Town, for any purpose except the taking up or setting down of passengers, nor for a longer time than shall be necessary for such purpose.

Voted, To accept and adopt as read.

SECT. 7. No owner or person for the time being having the care or use of any horse or other beast of burden, carriage or draught, shall ride, drive or permit the same to travel at a faster rate than nine miles an hour in any street, way, or public place in this Town, and the speed of bicycles, automobile and all other motor vehicles shall not exceed that prescribed by the laws of the Commonwealth but the foregoing provisions of this section

shall not apply to any fire apparatus while responding to an alarm of fire, which in such case shall have the right of way.

Voted, To accept and adopt as read.

SECT. 8. No person shall drive, wheel or draw upon a sidewalk a coach, cart, handcart, hand barrow, or other vehicle of burden or pleasure, except children's carriages, or carriages containing children or invalids and drawn by hand.

Voted, To accept and adopt as read.

SECT. 9. Every driver of a vehicle shall remain near it while it is unemployed or standing in the street, unless he is necessarily absent in the course of his duty and business; and he shall so keep his horse or horses and vehicle as not to obstruct the streets.

Voted, To accept and adopt as read.

SECT. 10. No owner or driver of a vehicle shall bait or feed in a street, a horse or beast connected with such vehicle, except in a place designated by the Chief of Police, not unless the horse or beast, while being baited or fed, is under the care of some suitable person, and is properly secured to prevent it from getting beyond such person's control.

Voted, To accept and adopt as read.

SECT. 11. No person shall deal in, keep a shop for the purchase, sale or barter of, or collect by purchase or otherwise, from place to place within this Town, junk, old metal, or second-hand articles, without first obtaining a license therefor from the Selectmen on such terms as they may direct or prescribe.

Voted, To accept and adopt as read.

SECT. 12. Every hawker or peddler, except such as are *bona fide* residents of Saugus, or who may be duly authorized by Statute Law or by State or County License to act as a hawker or pedler, shall pay to the Town Treasurer an annual license fee of twenty five dollars (\$25).

Voted, To accept and adopt as read.

SECT. 13. No person shall coast on any street or public walk of this Town, excepting upon such streets as may be designated by the Selectmen.

Voted, To accept and adopt as read.

SECT. 14. No person shall throw stones, snowballs or other dangerous missiles, nor play ball or football within any of the public streets of this town.

Voted, To accept and adopt as read.

SECT. 15. Three or more persons shall not stand in a group, or near each other on any public way or sidewalk, after a request to move on made by any constable or police officer.

Voted, To accept and adopt as read.

SECT. 16. No person shall behave in a rude or disorderly manner or use any indecent, profane or insulting language, in any public place in this Town, or near any dwelling-house therein.

Voted, To accept and adopt as read.

ARTICLE VII.

STREETS AND WAYS.

SECTION. 1. No street shall be accepted by the Town if laid out less than 40 feet wide.

SECT. 2. Whenever the Selectmen make a report to the Town recommending the laying out or altering of a Town way, said report shall be laid upon the table without action, and the Selectmen shall put an article in the warrant calling the next Town Meeting to act upon said report.

SECT. 3. No person, except the Selectmen and Superintendent of Streets shall obstruct any sidewalk or street, or any part thereof, or break or dig the ground of the same, without first obtaining a written permit from the Selectmen therefor; and the person holding such permit shall put, and at all times keep, a suitable railing around the part of any sidewalk or street so obstructed or dug up, as long as the same shall be unsafe or

inconvenient for travellers; and shall also keep as many lighted lanterns fixed to such railing or fence, every night from twilight in the evening through the whole night, as the Selectmen or Superintendent of Streets shall direct.

SECT. 4. No building shall be moved over a public street without a written permit from the Selectmen, and no permit shall be given by the Selectmen when such removal will cause the destruction or injury of any tree standing in the street, or projecting over the street, unless the written consent of the official having control over public shade trees shall first be obtained. If any building shall be removed over or through any public street or square, the owner of such building and the person or persons moving the same shall be jointly and severally liable to the Town for all damages, cost and expenses for which the Town may be liable or which it may be compelled to pay in consequence of such removal.

SECT. 5. Whenever any sidewalk becomes obstructed or made impassable by reason of the erecting or repairing of any building, or of doing any work, the person doing or causing the same to be done shall place a good and convenient walk around such obstruction.

SECT. 6. No person shall erect any canopy, window or bay window awning, shade, shade-frame, nor place or maintain a sign, show bill, lantern, show board, goods, wares, or other articles, so as to project into or overhang any street except in accordance with a permit from the Selectmen; and no person shall post, affix, nor in any way attach any poster, handbill, notice, advertisement or placard, to or upon any post, wall, tree, fence, building or structure not his own; nor mar, deface or disfigure the same without the permission of the owner or tenant.

SECT. 7. No owner, tenant, or other person having control of any building or premises, shall permit a gate or door thereon to swing open across any part of a sidewalk or street.

ARTICLE VIII.

FINANCE COMMITTEE.

SECTION 1. There shall be a Finance Committee consisting of seven citizens of the Town, other than Town officers elected

by ballot. There shall be appointed at least one member from each precinct. The Moderator of the Annual Town Meeting of 1915 shall appoint two members of said committee for a term of three years, three members for a term of two years, and two members for a term of one year, the terms of said members to expire on the first day of December in the years 1918, 1917, and 1916, respectively. Annually thereafter the Moderator of the Annual Town Meeting shall on the first day of December appoint enough members of said committee to fill the same to serve for the term of three years from said date. Any member of said committee who shall be elected by ballot to any Town office shall forthwith upon his qualification in such office, and any other member who shall remove from the Town shall upon such removal, cease to be a member of said committee. Said committee shall choose its own officers, and any vacancies in its membership shall be filled by appointment by the Moderator.

SECT. 2. It shall be the duty of this committee to consider all the articles of any Warrant for a Town Meeting hereafter issued under which an appropriation of money may be made, and it shall be the duty of the Selectmen after drawing a Town Warrant to transmit immediately a copy of the same to each member of the Finance Committee. A hearing shall be given upon all such articles to the person or persons whose names appear attached to the same, and they shall be notified of the time and place of hearing thereon. No appropriation of money under any article, shall be made, until after an actual hearing shall be held, and the report of said Finance Committee thereon made to the Town. Provided, however, that if the committee is not prepared to report at the time the article is reached in the Warrant, the same be taken up and acted upon, if so decided by a two-thirds vote of those present and voting. The committee shall, after due consideration of the subject matter in said articles, report thereon, in print or otherwise, such information and recommendations as it shall deem best. All recommendations of the committee made to the Town shall be recommendations of a majority of the entire committee, but this shall not be construed to prevent recommendations by a minority as such. The Finance Committee shall have authority at any time to investigate the books, accounts and management of any department of the Town, and to employ such expert and other assistance as it may deem advisable for that purpose, and the books and accounts of all departments and officers of the Town

shall be open to the inspection of the committee and of any person employed by it. It may appoint sub-committees and delegate to them such of its powers as it may deem expedient.

SECT. 3. The various town officers, boards, and committees charged with the expenditure of the Town's money are each directed annually to prepare detailed estimates of the amounts necessary to carry on the Town's business intrusted to them for the ensuing year, with explanatory statements as to any changes from the amount appropriated for the same purpose in the preceding year. They shall also prepare estimates of any income which may be received by the Town during the ensuing year in connection with the Town's business or property in their care. The Selectmen shall include in their estimates the salaries of all officers elected directly by the Town and all other items not otherwise provided for, and the salaries of all other persons shall be included in the estimate of the officers, boards, or committees appointing them. The Treasurer shall include in his estimates the amount required for the payment of interest on the Town debt, and for the payment of such portions of the town debt as may become due during the succeeding year. Said estimates and explanations shall be filed with the Town Accountant on or before the fifteenth day of January, and he shall forthwith compile the same in tabulated form and add thereto two columns, one giving the amounts appropriated and the other amount expended in the preceding year and shall furnish a copy to each member of the Finance Committee. Said Committee shall at once consider the estimates and add another column giving the amounts which in their opinion should be appropriated for the ensuing year, and shall add thereto such explanation and suggestions in relation to the proposed appropriations as they may deem expedient. The document shall be completed and returned to the Selectmen in time to enable them to have it printed and distributed not later than the first Monday in March which they are hereby directed to do.

SECT. 4. Any Board, Standing Committee or officer of the Town, or any person or persons intending to ask an appropriation at any meeting of the Town, other than the regular annual appropriation, shall file a written notice in the office of the Selectmen of such intention, at least fourteen days before such meeting, stating the object and sum of the appropriation intended to be asked. The Selectmen shall thereupon record such notice

and inform the Finance Committee thereof. It shall thereupon be the duty of the Finance Committee to examine into the subject, to be prepared to inform the Town thereon, and to cause to be printed and distributed to the voters a statement of the proposition, with such comments as they may deem expedient, at least three days before such meeting, or, for the annual meeting, not later than the first Monday in March. Provided that an appropriation may be asked, without such notice, at any meeting of the Town, but in the absence of such previous notice, the subject shall not be acted upon except at an adjournment of said meeting, not less than one week later in either case, and during said interim the Finance Committee shall cause a printed notice of the sum and object of said proposed appropriation, with its recommendations in relation thereto, to be distributed among the voters at least three days before such adjourned or other meeting.

ARTICLE IX.

ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

SECTION 1. There shall be an advisory committee consisting of three citizens of the Town, other than Town officers elected by ballot. The Moderator of the Annual Town Meeting of 1915 shall appoint one member of said committee for a term of three years, one member for a term of two years and one member for a term of one year, the terms of said members to expire on the first day of December of the years 1918, 1917, 1916 respectively. Annually, thereafter, the Moderator of the Annual Town Meeting shall, on the first day of December appoint one member of said committee to serve for the term of three years from said date. Any member of said committee, who shall be elected by ballot to any Town office, shall forthwith upon his qualification in such office, and any member who shall remove from the Town shall, upon such removal, cease to be a member of said committee. Said committee shall choose its own officers, and any vacancies in its membership shall be filled by appointment by the Moderator.

SECT 2. It shall be the duty of this Committee to consider all articles of any Warrant for a Town Meeting hereafter issued under which an appropriation of money cannot be made and it shall be the duty of the Selectmen after drawing a Town Warrant to transmit immediately a copy of the same to each member of

the Advisory Committee. A hearing shall be given upon all such articles to the person or persons whose names appear attached to the same, and they shall be notified of the time and place of hearing thereon. The Committee shall, after due consideration of the said matter, in said articles report thereon in print or otherwise such information and recommendations as it shall deem best. All recommendations of the Committee made to the Town shall be recommendations of a majority of the entire Committee but this shall not be construed to prevent recommendations by a minority as such. Said Committee shall make its report before any article considered by it is acted upon, unless such articles are taken up and acted upon by a two-thirds vote or persons present and voting.

ARTICLE X.

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

SECTION I. The Sealer of Weights and Measures shall account such compensation as the Town shall annually direct, and he shall account for and pay into the Treasury of the Town all fees received by him by virtue of his office, said compensation to be in full payment for all services rendered as Sealer of Weights and Measures.

ARTICLE XI.

PUBLIC CARRIAGES.

SECTION I. The Selectmen shall from time to time license, upon such terms as they shall deem expedient, proper persons, to maintain public carriages or other vehicles for carrying passengers for hire, and shall assign to such persons, stands where they may remain and solicit passengers. Such licenses shall not be transferable, may be revoked at any time, and shall expire upon the first day of May next succeeding the date thereof. No person shall solicit passengers in any street or other public place in the Town without such license.

ARTICLE XII.

SPECIAL BUILDING INSPECTOR.

SECTION I. The Selectmen, if in their judgment it seems necessary may appoint for any case, a Special Inspector of Buildings, who shall be some competent builder, architect, or

civil engineer, who shall have all authority for the time and case for which he is appointed, which is usually given Inspector of Buildings. His compensation shall be fixed by the Selectmen, unless otherwise provided by the Town.

ARTICLE XIII.

PENALTIES UNDER THE BY-LAWS.

SECTION I. Every violation, not otherwise provided for, of any of the foregoing By-Laws, shall be punished by a fine of not less than one dollar (\$1), nor more than twenty dollars (\$20), to be recovered by complaint before any court having jurisdiction.

ARTICLE XIV.

PROSECUTION UNDER THE BY-LAWS.

SECTION I. Any citizen may, and the Selectmen, Police Officers and Constable, shall prosecute every violation of the foregoing By-Laws, by complaint before any Court having jurisdiction.

ARTICLE XV.

Upon the acceptance of the foregoing By-Laws by the Town, and approval of the same by the Attorney-General, all By-Laws heretofore existing, excepting the rules and regulations of the Board of Health, and ordinances relating to plumbers and plumbing, and building regulations for inspection and construction of buildings, shall be annulled and repealed; provided that this repeal shall not apply to or affect any By-Law, or article heretofore adopted, accepting or adopting the provisions of any Statute of the Commonwealth.

Voted, To accept and adopt the By-Laws as a whole.

Voted, To dissolve the meeting.

A true copy. Attest:

HENRY A. PARKER,
Town Clerk.

BOSTON, May 5, 1915.

The following By-Laws are approved, with the exception of the following:—Art. 1, Sects. 1, 3. Art. 2, Sect. 6. Art. 3, Sects. 1, 2, 4, 5. Art. 4, Sects. 1, 2, 3, 4. Art. 6, Sects. 1, 7 in part, as indicated, 11, 12, 16. Art. 7, Sects. 1, 2, 4, 6. Art. 8, Sect. 2 in part, as indicated, 3. Art. 9, Sect. 2. Art. 10, Sect. 1. Art. 11, Sect. 1. Art. 12, Sect. 1. Art. 13, Sect. 1. Art. 14, Sect. 1, which are disapproved.

HENRY C. ATTWILL,
Attorney-General.

PRIMARY ELECTION, SEPTEMBER 21, 1915

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

ESSEX, SS.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus,

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town who are qualified to vote in Primaries to meet in Town Hall, Tuesday, the twenty-first day of September, 1915, at three o'clock P. M., for the following purpose: To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Nomination of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices: Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, Treasurer and Receiver General, Secretary, Auditor, Attorney-General, for this Commonwealth; Councillor, Sixth Councillor District, Senator, Seventh Middlesex District, Two Representatives in General Court, Fifteenth Representative District, County Commissioner, Essex County, Associate Commissioner (to fill vacancy), Essex County; County Treasurer, Essex County, District Attorney (to fill vacancy), Essex County; Sheriff, Essex County. And for the election of the following officers: District Member of State Committee for each political party for the Seventh Senatorial District, Members of the Democratic Town Committee, Members of the Republican Town Committee, Members of the Progressive Town Committee, delegates to State Conventions of Political Parties. All the above candidates and officers are to be voted for upon one ballot.

The polls will be open from 3 to 9 P. M.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof seven days at least before the time of said meeting as directed by vote of the Town.

HEREOF FAIL NOT, and make return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this twenty-third day of August, A. D.,
1915.

GEORGE L. NOURSE,
HERBERT M. FORRISTALL,
FRANK P. BENNETT,

Selectmen of Saugus.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

ESSEX, ss.

SAUGUS, Sept. 21, 1915.

Pursuant hereunto, I have served the within Warrant as
directed.

W. CHARLES SELICK,

Constable.

The following votes were cast at the Primary Election,
Sept. 21, 1915:

REPUBLICAN.

Governor.

Grafton D. Cushing, of Boston	322	
Eugene N. Foss, of Boston	7	
Samuel W. McCall, of Winchester	84	
Blanks	7	
	<hr/>	420

Lieutenant-Governor.

Calvin Coolidge, of Northampton	151	
Guy Andrews Ham, of Milton	245	
Blanks	24	
	<hr/>	420

Secretary.

Albert P. Langtry, of Springfield	318	
Blanks	102	
	<hr/>	420

Treasurer.

Charles L. Burrill, of Boston	321	
Blanks	99	
	<hr/>	420

Auditor.

Edward C. R. Bagley, of Boston	.	.	.	78	
Alonzo B. Cook, of Boston	.	.	.	218	
Samuel W. George, of Haverhill	.	.	.	57	
Blanks	.	.	.	67	
				<hr/>	420

Attorney-General.

Henry C. Attwill, of Lynn	.	.	.	330	
Blanks	.	.	.	90	
				<hr/>	420

Councillor.

Henry C. Mulligan, of Natick	.	.	.	259	
Blanks	.	.	.	161	
				<hr/>	420

Senator.

Charles A. Kimball, of Littleton	.	.	.	305	
Blanks	.	.	.	115	
				<hr/>	420

Representatives.

Thomas W. Baxter, of Lynn	.	.	.	160	
Francis M. Hill, of Saugus	.	.	.	280	
Ulric B. F. A. Jenkins, of Saugus	.	.	.	220	
Blanks	.	.	.	180	
				<hr/>	840

County Commissioner.

James C. Poor, of Andover	.	.	.	308	
Blanks	.	.	.	112	
				<hr/>	420

County Treasurer.

David I. Robinson, of Gloucester	.	.	.	297	
Blanks	.	.	.	123	
				<hr/>	420

Sheriff.

Samuel A. Johnson, of Salem	.	.	.	276	
William P. White, of Lawrence	.	.	.	73	
Blanks	.	.	.	71	
				<hr/>	420

Associate County Commissioner (To fill vacancy)

H. D. Bisbee, of Saugus	.	.	.	1	
Blanks	.	.	.	419	
				<hr/>	420

District Attorney (To fill vacancy)

John J. Burke, of Gloucester	103	
Louis S. Cox, of Lawrence	221	
Blanks	96	
	<hr/>	420

State Committee.

Louis Pfeiffer, of Bedford	271	
Blanks	149	
	<hr/>	420

Delegates to State Convention.

Henry A. Parker	288	
Horace H. Atherton, Jr.	292	
Walter L. C. Niles	285	
Walter Sprague	288	
Frank P. Bennett	290	
J. Oscar Crowell	283	
Edwin K. Hayden	280	
Blanks	934	
	<hr/>	2,940

Town Committee.

Francis M. Hill	263	
Ulric B. F. A. Jenkins	257	
Frank E. Parker	251	
Frederick J. Hurwrey	239	
Arthur C. Clark	252	
Peter J. Decareau	236	
Russell P. Gray	248	
Robert D. Keenan	241	
Walter W. Hanson	241	
Frank P. Bennett, Jr.	265	
Henry A. McCullough	242	
Granville A. Clark	254	
Thomas E. Berrett	244	
Herbert O. Pratt	246	
Fred C. Johnson	250	
Lloyd M. Hendrick	242	
Joseph G. Bryer	250	
Gideon M. Libby	245	
H. Dwight Bisbee	255	
Jesse H. Brown	239	
J. Oscar Crowell	246	

Calvin E. Warren	246	
Clarence W. Kenerson	242	
Horace H. Atherton, Jr.	263	
Walter L. C. Niles	247	
Evan Evans, Jr.	245	
George O. Beauregard	230	
Hervey Upham	241	
Thomas Baldwin, Jr.	5	
Frederick H. Griswold	5	
Blanks	5,672	
	<hr/>	12,600

PROGRESSIVE.**Governor.**

Nelson B. Clark, of Beverly	1	
Blanks	0	
	<hr/>	1

DEMOCRATIC.**Governor.**

Frederick S. Deitrick, of Cambridge	6	
David I. Walsh, of Fitchburg	90	
Blanks	12	
	<hr/>	108

Lieutenant-Governor.

Edward P. Barry, of Boston	84	
Blanks	24	
	<hr/>	108

Secretary.

Edwin A. Grosvenor, of Amherst	76	
Blanks	32	
	<hr/>	108

Treasurer.

Henry L. Bowles, of Springfield	70	
Blanks	38	
	<hr/>	108

Auditor.

Jacob C. Morse, of Brookline	69	
Blanks	39	
	<hr/>	108

Attorney-General.

Joseph Joyce Donahue, of Medford	60	
Harold Williams, Jr., of Brookline	14	
Blanks	34	
	<hr/>	108

Councillor.

Joseph H. McNally, of Watertown	70	
Blanks	38	
	<hr/>	108

Senator.

Frederic W. Burke, of Lynn	77	
Blanks	31	
	<hr/>	108

Representatives.

Thomas J. Bolan, of Lynn	25	
Michael H. Cotter, of Lynn	35	
Vincent G. Pendleton, of Saugus	93	
Edward W. Shanahan, of Lynn	17	
Edward H. Talbot, of Lynn	5	
Blanks	41	
	<hr/>	216

County Commissioner.

Fred O. Spaulding, of Lawrence	69	
Blanks	39	
	<hr/>	108

County Treasurer.

Blanks	108	
	<hr/>	108

Sheriff.

Edgar M. Earley, of Andover	60	
Blanks	48	
	<hr/>	108

Associate County Commissioner.

Blanks	108	
	<hr/>	108

District Attorney.

Michael A. Sullivan, of Lawrence	63	
Blanks	45	
	<hr/>	108

State Committee.

W. H. Small, of Saugus	2	
Blanks	106	
	<hr/>	108

Delegates to State Convention.

Terrance McTague, of Saugus	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
W. H. Small, of Saugus	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
Blanks	.	.	.	.	.	.	105
							<hr/> 108

Town Committee.

William H. Small	.	.	.	.	.	.	56
Daniel P. Shield	.	.	.	.	.	.	46
Patrick Skelly	.	.	.	.	.	.	49
Daniel S. Bannon	.	.	.	.	.	.	53
Charles M. Devine	.	.	.	.	.	.	45
George F. Shea	.	.	.	.	.	.	46
J. George Smith	.	.	.	.	.	.	45
Peter J. Flaherty	.	.	.	.	.	.	51
John L. Poole	.	.	.	.	.	.	46
Charles M. O'Connor	.	.	.	.	.	.	51
Maurice F. O'Neil	.	.	.	.	.	.	43
John W. Foley	.	.	.	.	.	.	45
John M. Lyons	.	.	.	.	.	.	43
Vincent G. Pendleton	.	.	.	.	.	.	61
James Deary	.	.	.	.	.	.	45
Henry F. Gayron, Jr.	.	.	.	.	.	.	46
Terrance J. McTague	.	.	.	.	.	.	52
George W. Campbell	.	.	.	.	.	.	45
Blanks	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,074
							<hr/> 1,944

A true copy. Attest:

HENRY A. PARKER,
Town Clerk.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

ESSEX, SS.

*To Charles W. Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus,**GREETING:*

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote at Elections, to meet at the several voting precincts in the Town, on Tuesday, November 2, A. D. 1915, at fifteen minutes before six (5.45) o'clock A. M., then and there to bring their ballots to the Wardens for the following State Officers, all on one ballot:

Governor; Lieutenant-Governor; Secretary; Treasurer; Auditor; Attorney-General; Councillor, Sixth District; Senator, Seventh Middlesex District; Two Representatives in the General Court, Fifteenth Essex District; County Commissioner, Essex; Associate Commissioner (to fill vacancy), Essex; County Treasurer; District Attorney (to fill vacancy), Eastern District; Sheriff, Essex County:

Also your "Yes" or "No" to the following questions:

Acceptance of Chapter 129, Resolves of 1915, entitled, "Resolves to provide for submitting to the people the article of amendment of the constitution empowering the general court to authorize the taking of land to relieve congestion of population and to provide homes for citizens."

Acceptance of Chapter 130, Resolves of 1915, entitled, "Resolves to provide for submitting to the people the article of amendment of the constitution striking the word 'male' from the qualification of voters."

Acceptance of Chapter 140, Resolves of 1915, entitled "Resolves to provide for submitting to the people the article of amendment of the constitution relative to the authority of the general court to impose taxes."

The Polls will open at fifteen minutes before six (5.45) o'clock, A. M., and may close at four (4) o'clock, P. M., and you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies at the usual places, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

HEREOF FAIL NOT, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this eighteenth day of October, A. D., nineteen hundred and fifteen.

[Town Seal]

GEORGE L. NOURSE,
HERBERT M. FORRISTALL,
FRANK P. BENNETT,

Selectmen of the Town of Saugus.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

SAUGUS, Nov. 2, 1915.

ESSEX, ss.

Pursuant hereunto I have served the within Warrant as directed.

W. CHARLES SELICK,

Constable.

STATE ELECTION NOVEMBER 2, 1915.

Governor.

	Precinct One.	Precinct Two.	Precinct Three.	Total.
Nelson B. Clark, P. P. .	7	9	9	25
Walter S. Hutchins, S. .	14	13	9	36
Samuel W. McCall, R. .	304	381	199	884
Peter O'Rourke, S. L. .	3	5	5	13
William Shaw, P. . .	42	67	15	124
Blanks.	9	3	5	17

1,435

Lieutenant-Governor.

Edward P. Barry, D. .	89	121	70	280
Calvin Coolidge, R. .	338	417	204	959
Alfred H. Evans, P. .	25	42	11	78
James Hayes, S. L. .	8	8	7	23
Chester R. Lawrence, P. P.	4	9	6	19
Samuel P. Levenberg, S. .	13	11	12	36
Blanks	11	20	9	40

1,435

Secretary.

Edwin A. Grosvenor, D. .	78	132	64	274
Albert P. Langtry, R. .	331	419	206	956
Thomas J. Maher, S. L. .	6	9	5	20
Marion E. Sproule, S. .	22	18	13	53
Willard O. Wylie, P. .	17	23	8	48
Blanks	34	27	23	84

1,435

Treasurer.

Henry L. Bowles, D. .	85	127	58	270
Charles L. Burrill, R. .	330	422	212	964
Charles E. Fenner, S. .	19	18	15	52
William E. Marks, P. . .	19	19	7	45
Jeremiah P. McNally, S. L.	7	8	6	21
Blanks	28	34	21	83

1,435

Auditor.

Alonzo B. Cook, R.	336	436	211	983
James W. Holden, S. L.	6	6	7	19
Henry C. Iram, S.	19	20	14	53
Jacob C. Morse, D.	68	106	53	227
William G. Rogers, P.	16	26	7	49
Blanks	43	34	27	104

1,435

Attorney-General.

Henry C. Attwill, R.	346	465	227	1,038
Frank Auchter, P.	24	27	7	58
Joseph Joyce Donahue, D.	59	85	44	188
John McCarthy, S.	19	19	16	54
William Taylor, S. L.	9	6	3	18
Blanks	31	26	22	79

1,435

Councillor.

Joseph H. McNally, D.	79	121	69	269
Henry C. Mulligan, R.	314	420	193	927
Blanks	95	87	57	239

1,435

Senator.

Frederic W. Burke, D.	87	128	72	287
Charles A. Kimball, R.	345	436	211	992
Blanks	56	64	36	156

1,435

Representatives.

Thomas W. Baxter, R.	300	407	190	897
Thomas J. Bolan, D.	69	104	48	221
Francis M. Hill, R.	366	437	225	1,028
Edward W. Shanahan, D.	61	75	45	181
Blanks	180	233	130	543

2,870

County Commissioner.

James C. Poor, R.	344	439	210	993
Fred P. Spaulding, D.	66	105	56	227
Joseph A. Wallis, 2nd, S.	19	23	22	64
Blanks	59	61	31	151

1,435

County Treasurer.

Edward J. Hoar, S.	.	41	53	38	132
David I. Robinson, R.	.	356	458	223	1,037
Blanks	.	91	117	58	266

1,435

Sheriff.

Edgar M. Earley, D.	.	84	106	61	251
Samuel A. Johnson, R.	.	334	433	207	974
Leonard W. Spalding, S.	.	24	27	20	71
Blanks	.	46	62	31	139

1,435

Associate County Commissioner.

James C. McRae, S.	.	107	166	79	352
Blanks	.	381	462	240	1,083

1,435

District Attorney.

Louis S. Cox, R.	.	330	439	202	971
William R. Henry, S.	.	26	35	26	87
Michael A. Sullivan, D.	.	73	98	59	230
Blanks	.	59	56	32	147

1,435

Provide Homes for Citizens.

Yes	.	245	379	162	786
No	.	82	101	53	236
Blanks	.	161	148	104	413

1,435

Women to Vote.

Yes	.	147	245	99	491
No	.	296	330	180	806
Blanks	.	45	53	40	138

1,435

Tax on Income.

Yes	.	264	378	167	809
No	.	57	76	39	172
Blanks	.	167	174	113	454

1,435

A true copy : Attest,

HENRY A. PARKER,
Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, NOVEMBER 8, 1915

ESSEX SS.

*To either of the Constables of the Town of Saugus:**GREETING:*

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus qualified to vote in Town affairs to meet at the Town Hall on Monday evening, November eighth, A. D., nineteen hundred and fifteen, at eight o'clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz :

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear and act on the reports of Committees.

ART. 3. To see if the Town will authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Water Commissioners, to pay the sum of one thousand, one hundred thirty-three dollars and sixty cents (\$1,133.60) in settlement of bills now due on account of the construction and equipment of the standpipe, said payment to be made from the appropriation made at the Annual Town Meeting of 1915 for extending and improving the Water System of the Town, or take any action in relation thereto, agreeable to the petition of Allston F. Hart and others.

ART. 4. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two thousand dollars (\$2,000) the same to be used in lieu of the income of the Water Department, for the maintenance and general account of the Department, or take any action in relation thereto, agreeable to the petition of Allston F. Hart and others.

ART. 5. To see if the Town will appropriate and raise by borrowing five thousand dollars (\$5,000) for water supply purposes under authority of Chapter 133 of the Acts of 1914, of the Massachusetts Legislature, or take any action in relation thereto, agreeable to the petition of Allston F. Hart and others.

ART. 6. To see if the Town will vote to transfer two thousand dollars (\$2,000) from the sum appropriated at the Annual Town Meeting of 1915, for interest on temporary loans to the School Department, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of George L. Nourse.

ART. 7. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two thousand dollars for school purposes, being the sum necessary to maintain the schools up to and including the week of December 20, 1915, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Joseph G. Bryer and others.

ART. 8. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$500 for repairs upon school buildings, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Joseph G. Bryer and others.

ART. 9. To see if the Town will vote to transfer one thousand dollars (\$1,000) from the sum appropriated at the Annual Town Meeting of 1915 for interest on Temporary Loans to the Overseers of the Poor Department, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of George L. Nourse.

ART. 10. To see if the Town will vote to transfer two hundred dollars (\$200) from the sum appropriated at the Annual Town Meeting of 1915, the Town portion on Gypsy Moth account to the account for care of Town Hall, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of George L. Nourse.

ART. 11. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$600 for the Police Department, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Charles O. Thompson and others.

ART. 12. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$75, for printing new By-Laws, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of George L. Nourse.

ART. 13. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$160, in settlement of accident claim against the Town, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of George L. Nourse.

ART. 14. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$450, for the Tax Title account, agreeable to the petition of Henry A. Parker and others.

ART. 15. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$100, for State Aid, agreeable to the petition of George L. Nourse and others.

ART. 16. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$50, for Soldiers' Relief, agreeable to the petition of George L. Nourse and others.

ART. 17. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$50, for the Finance Committee, agreeable to the petition of Frank B. Sloan.

ART. 18. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$100, for the Sealer of Weights and Measures, agreeable to the petition of Evan Evans, Jr.

ART. 19. To see if the Town will vote to transfer two hundred and fifty dollars from the sum appropriated at the Annual Town Meeting of 1914 for surveying and plotting the Town to the Assessors' Department, or to take any action in relation thereto, agreeable to the petition of Lewis J. Austin and others.

ART. 20. To see if the Town will appoint a committee of five citizens to consist of one member of the Board of Selectmen, one member of the Board of Assessors, and one member of the School Committee and two other citizens of the Town, all to be appointed by the Moderator. Said Committee to investigate the school housing facilities of the Town; to examine into the question of the advisability of the erection of a new school building and to report their findings to the Annual Town Meeting of March, 1916, together with their recommendations as to the location, size and nature of the building to be erected. Said Committee to prepare proper articles for the Annual Town Warrant of 1916, for the issue of the necessary bonds and other

matters pertaining to the financing and construction of said building, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Joseph G. Bryer.

ART. 21. To see if the Town will instruct the School Committee to combine the offices of Superintendent of Schools and Principal of the High School, and thus cause a saving of nearly \$2,000 per annum, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Frank P. Bennett.

ART. 22. To see if the Town will instruct the School Committee to abolish the three female Coaching Teachers and thus cause a saving of \$1,800 per annum, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Frank P. Bennett.

ART. 23. To see if the Town will instruct the School Committee to abolish the Teacher of Manual Training and thus cause a saving of \$1,200 per annum, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Frank P. Bennett.

ART. 24. To see if the Town will instruct the School Committee to abolish the Teacher of Domestic Science and thus cause a saving of \$600 per annum, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Frank P. Bennett.

ART. 25. To see if the Town will instruct the School Committee to abolish the Special Commercial Teacher in the High School and thus cause a saving of \$1,200 per annum, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Frank P. Bennett.

ART. 26. To see if the Town will instruct the Water Commissioners and Selectmen to combine the offices of Superintendent of the Water Board and Superintendent of Streets, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Frank P. Bennett.

ART. 27. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to notify the City of Lynn that the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus desire to be supplied with water

after the expiration of the present contract and that the Town of Saugus shall ratify the contract before it is executed, or to see what action the Town will take relating thereto, agreeable to the petition of William H. Small.

ART. 28. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to examine into the Revere Water System now in the Town of Saugus and report at the Annual Town Meeting of 1916 as to the advisability of taking over same by the Town, or to see what action the Town will take relating thereto, agreeable to the petition of William H. Small.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies at the usual places seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting, and to distribute copies as provided by the By-Laws at least four days before.

HEREOF FAIL NOT and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this twenty-fifth day of October, A. D., nineteen hundred and fifteen.

[Town Seal.] GEORGE L. NOURSE,
HERBERT M. FORRISTALL,
FRANK P. BENNETT,
Board of Selectmen.

A true copy, Attest :

HENRY A. PARKER,
Town Clerk.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

SAUGUS, November8, 1915.

ESSEX, SS.

Pursuant hereunto I have served the within Warrant as directed.

ROLAND L. MANSFIELD,
Constable.

Special Town Meeting to act on articles in Town Warrant was held Monday Evening, November 8, 1915, at 8 o'clock.

The meeting was called to order by Town Clerk, Henry A. Parker, after the reading of the Warrant by the Town Clerk, Article 1, was taken up.

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Chose Thomas P. Parsons, who, after being duly qualified by the Town Clerk took charge of the meeting.

ART. 2. To hear and act on the reports of Committees.

Voted, To accept the report of the Finance Committee.

ART. 3. To see if the Town will authorize the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Water Commissioners to pay the sum of one thousand one hundred and thirty-three dollars and sixty cents (\$1,133.60) in settlement of bills now due on account of the construction and equipment of the standpipe, said payment to be made from the appropriation made at the Annual Town Meeting of 1915 for extending and improving the Water System of the Town, or take any action in relation thereto, agreeable to the petition of Allston F. Hart and others.

Voted, That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Water Commissioners, be and he hereby is authorized and directed to pay the sum of \$1,133.60 in settlement of bills now due on account of the construction and equipment of the standpipe, said payment to be made from the appropriation made at the Annual Town Meeting of 1915 for extending and improving the Water System of the Town.

ART. 4. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two thousand dollars (\$2,000) the same to be used in lieu of the income of the Water Department, for the maintenance and and general account of the Department, or take any action in relation thereto, agreeable to the petition of Allston F. Hart and others.

Voted, That the sum of \$497.38 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the maintenance and general account of the Water Department.

ART. 5. To see if the Town will appropriate and raise by borrowing five thousand dollars (\$5,000) for water supply purposes under authority of Chapter 133 of the Acts of 1914, of the Massachusetts Legislature, or take any action in relation thereto, agreeable to the petition of Allston F. Hart and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 6. To see if the Town will vote to transfer two thousand dollars (\$2,000) from the sum appropriated at the Annual Town Meeting of 1915 for interest on temporary loans to the School Department, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of George L. Nourse.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,800 from the sum appropriated at the Annual Town Meeting of 1915 for interest on temporary loans be and the same is hereby transferred to the School Department, to be used for the maintenance of schools.

ART. 7. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$2,000 for school purposes, being the sum necessary to maintain the schools up to and including the week of December 20, 1915, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Joseph G. Bryer and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 8. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$500 for repairs on school buildings, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Joseph G. Bryer.

Voted, That the sum of \$500 be and the same hereby is appropriated for repairs upon school buildings.

ART. 9. To see if the Town will vote to transfer \$1,000 from the sum appropriated at the Annual Town Meeting of 1915 for interest on temporary loans to the Overseers of the Poor Department, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of George L. Nourse.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,000 be and the same is hereby transferred from the sum appropriated at the Annual Town Meeting of 1915 for interest on temporary loans to the Overseers of the Poor Department.

ART. 10. To see if the Town will vote to transfer \$200 from the sum appropriated at the Annual Town Meeting of 1915, the Town portion on Gypsy Moth account to the account for care of Town Hall, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of George L. Nourse.

Voted, That the sum of \$200, be and the same is hereby transferred from the sum appropriated at the Annual Town Meeting of 1915 the Town portion on Gypsy Moth account to the account for the care of Town Hall.

ART. 11. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$600 for the Police Department, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Charles O. Thompson and others.

Voted, That the sum of \$600 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expense of the Police Department.

The Moderator appointed and swore in the following citizens to act as tellers, Frank E. Parker, Edgar B. Oliver, Daniel B. Willis, George R. Clough, Henry A. B. Peckham.

ART. 12. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$75, for printing new By-Laws, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of George L. Nourse.

Voted, That the sum of \$75, be and the same is hereby appropriated for printing the By-Laws of the Town.

ART. 13. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$160, in settlement of accident claim against the Town, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of George L. Nourse.

Voted, That the sum of \$160, be and the same is hereby appropriated for the purpose of settlement of accident claims against the Town.

ART. 14. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$450, for the Tax Title account, agreeable to the petition of Henry A. Parker.

Voted, That the sum of \$450, be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expense of Tax Titles.

ART. 15. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$100, for State Aid, agreeable to the petition of George L. Nourse and others.

Voted, That the sum of \$100, be and the same is hereby transferred from the sum appropriated at the Annual Town Meeting of 1915 for interest on temporary loans to the State Aid account.

ART. 16. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$50, for Soldiers' Relief, agreeable to the petition of George L. Nourse.

Voted, That the sum of \$50, be and the same is hereby transferred from the sum appropriated at the Annual Town Meeting of 1915 for interest on temporary loans to the Soldiers' Relief account.

ART. 17. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$50 for the Finance Committee, agreeable to the petition of Frank B. Sloan.

Voted, That the sum of \$50 be and the same is hereby transferred from the sum appropriated at the Annual Town Meeting of 1915 for interest on temporary loans to the Finance Committee account.

ART. 18. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$100 for the Sealer of Weights and Measures, agreeable to the petition of Evan Evans, Jr.

Voted, That the sum of \$76.03 be and the same is hereby transferred from the sum appropriated at the Annual Town Meeting of 1915 for oiling the streets to the Sealer of Weights and Measures account.

ART. 19. To see if the Town will vote to transfer \$250 from the sum appropriated at the Annual Town Meeting of 1914 for surveying and plotting the Town to the Assessors' Department, or to take any action in relation thereto, agreeable to the petition of Lewis J. Austin.

Voted, That the sum of \$214.25 from the sum appropriated at the Annual Town Meeting of 1914 for surveying and plotting the Town be and the same is hereby transferred to the Assessors' Department.

ART. 20. To see if the Town will appoint a committee of five (5) citizens to consist of one member of the Board of Selectmen, one member of the Board of Assessors, and one member of the School Committee, and two other citizens of the Town, all to be appointed by the Moderator; said committee to investigate the school housing facilities of the Town; to examine into the question of the advisability of the erection of a new school building and to report their findings to the Annual Town Meeting of March, 1916, together with their recommendations as to the location, size and nature of the building to be erected. Said Committee to prepare proper articles for the Annual Town Warrant of 1916, for the issue of the necessary bonds and other matters pertaining to the financing and construction of said building, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Joseph G. Bryer.

Voted, That the Moderator appoint a committee as called for under Article 20, and the following citizens were appointed:— Joseph G. Bryer, Frank P. Bennett, Edwin K. Hayden, George Quarmby and W. George Greenlay.

ART. 21. To see if the Town will instruct the School Committee to combine the offices of Superintendent of Schools and Principal of the High School, and thus cause a saving of nearly \$2,000 per annum, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter agreeable to the petition of Frank P. Bennett.

Voted, To refer to the Finance Committee, and they to report at the Annual Town Meeting of 1916.

ART. 22. To see if the Town will instruct the School Committee to abolish the three female coaching teachers and thus cause a saving \$1,800, per annum, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Frank P. Bennett.

Voted, To refer to the Finance Committee, and they to report at the Annual Town Meeting of 1916.

ART. 23. To see if the Town will instruct the School Committee to abolish the teacher of Manual Training and thus cause a saving of \$1,200 per annum, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Frank P. Bennett.

Voted, To refer to the Finance Committee, and they to report at the Annual Town Meeting of 1916.

ART. 24. To see if the Town will instruct the School Committee, to abolish the teacher of Domestic Science and thus cause a saving of \$600 per annum, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Frank P. Bennett.

Voted, To refer to the Finance Committee, and they to report at the Annual Town Meeting of 1916.

ART. 25. To see if the Town will instruct the School Committee to abolish the special Commercial teacher in the High School and thus cause a saving of \$1,200, per annum, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Frank P. Bennett.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 26. To see if the Town will instruct the Water Commissioners and Selectmen to combine the offices of Superintendent of the Water Board and Superintendent of Streets, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Frank P. Bennett.

Voted, To refer to the Finance Committee, and they to report at the Annual Town Meeting of 1916.

ART. 27. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to notify the City of Lynn that the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus desire to be supplied with water after the expiration of the present contract and that the Town of Saugus shall ratify the contract before it is executed, or to see what action the Town will take relating thereto, agreeable to the petition of William H. Small.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 28. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to examine into the Revere Water System now in the Town of Saugus and report at the Annual Town Meeting of 1916 as to the advisability of taking over same by the Town, or to see what action the Town will take relating thereto, agreeable to the petition of William H. Small.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Voted, To dissolve the meeting, at 10.32 P. M.

A true copy. Attest :

HENRY A. PARKER,
Town Clerk.

Town Clerk's Report.

Births.

Number registered in 1915	220
American parentage	106
Foreign parentage	76
Mixed parentage	38

Marriages.

Number registered	80
American born	126
Foreign born	34
Average age of groom	28
Average age of bride	25
Oldest person	59
Youngest person	16

Deaths.

Number registered	131
Males	71
Females	60
Under 5 years	34
From 5 to 10	2
From 10 to 20	9
From 20 to 30	13
From 30 to 40	6
From 40 to 50	11
From 50 to 60	6
From 60 to 70	17
From 70 to 80	17
From 80 to 90	16

Dogs Licensed During the Year 1915.

Whole number licensed	.	.	.	.	.	422
Number of males	.	.	.	.	.	359
Number of females	.	.	.	.	.	63
Total receipts	.	.	.	.	.	\$1,033 00
Amount of fees deducted	.	.	.	.	.	84 40
						<hr/>
Amount paid County	.	.	.	.	.	\$948 60

Population of Saugus.

1820	.	.	.	749	1897	.	.	.	4,804
1830	.	.	.	690	1899	.	.	.	4,775
1840	.	.	.	1,098	1901	.	.	.	5,100
1850	.	.	.	1,552	1905	.	.	.	6,252
1860	.	.	.	2,024	1907	.	.	.	6,585
1865	.	.	.	2,106	1908	.	.	.	7,422
1870	.	.	.	2,249	1909	.	.	.	7,640
1875	.	.	.	2,570	1910	.	.	.	8,042
1880	.	.	.	2,612	1911	.	.	.	8,355
1885	.	.	.	2,855	1912	.	.	.	8,930
1890	.	.	.	3,673	1913	.	.	.	9,060
1893	.	.	.	4,040	1914	.	.	.	9,348
1895	.	.	.	4,497	1915	.	.	.	10,041

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

Report of Town Accountant

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN,—In compliance with the provisions of Chapter 624 of the Acts of 1910. I herewith submit the following reports of the Accountant's Department for the year ending December 31, 1915:

RECEIPTS.

General Revenue.

Taxes.

Current Year.

Polls . . .	\$5,226 00	
Personal . . .	10,442 91	
Real estate . . .	80,012 40	
	<hr/>	\$95,681 31

Previous Years.

Polls . . .	\$112 00	
Personal . . .	4,514 59	
Real estate . . .	65,803 93	
	<hr/>	70,430 52
Tax titles . . .	\$2,764 77	
Final sales . . .	1,053 49	
	<hr/>	3,818 26

From State.

Corporation . . .	\$720 58	
Street railway . . .	3,296 90	
National bank . . .	205 09	
	<hr/>	4,222 57

Licenses.

Theatre . . .	\$25 00	
Junk . . .	75 00	
Milk . . .	22 50	
	<hr/>	

Amounts carried forward, \$122 50 \$174,152 66

Amounts brought forward, \$122 50 \$174,152 66

Pool, Billiard and Bowl-		
ing	67 00	
Groves	70 00	
Pedlars	20 00	
Clam	5 00	
	<hr/>	284 50
Fines and Forfeits.		
Court		235 00
Grants and Gifts.		
Dog licenses		783 52
*Committee on the cele-		
bration of the 100th		
anniversary		200 00
Privileges.		
Excise tax	3,288 62	
Total for General Revenue	<hr/>	\$178,944 30

General Government.

Rent of Town Hall .	\$287 00	
Fire damage, Town Hall,	4 50	
	<hr/>	\$291 50

Protection of Persons and Property.

Fire Department.

Sale of old material .	\$13 25
------------------------	---------

Forestry.

Moth Extermination .	851 16
Sealer of Weight and	
Measures	51 35
Weighing (Hay Scales).	8 00

Health and Sanitation.

Health.

Contagious Diseases .	\$8 00	
Individual	28 60	
	<hr/>	36 60

Amounts carried forward, \$1,251 86 \$178,944 30

*See Letter in Accountant's Report.

Amounts brought forward, \$1,251 86 \$178,944 30

Highways.

General.

Rebate on oiling, 1914 . 9 12

Charities.

Reimbursements.

From individuals . . .	\$132 90	
From cities and towns . .	1,341 13	
From State . . .	851 48	
	<hr/>	2,325 51

Town Farm.

Sale of produce . . .	\$2,523 61	
Sale of milk . . .	4,807 57	
Sale of stock . . .	696 50	
Sale of wood . . .	14 50	
Board . . .	450 40	
Miscellaneous . . .	57 40	
	<hr/>	8,549 98

Town Farm.

Received on account of 1914 bills . . .	372 50
--	--------

Soldiers' Benefits.

State Aid from State . .	3,100 00
--------------------------	----------

Education.

School Department.

Sale of books and sup- plies . . .	\$14 10	
Tuition State Wards . .	539 57	
Tuition Cities and Towns .	304 93	
	<hr/>	858 60

Library.

Public Library.

Fines . . .	27 31
-------------	-------

Unclassified.

Rent.

Hathaway Place . . .	126 00
----------------------	--------

Amounts carried forward, \$16,620 88 \$178,944 30

Amounts brought forward, \$16,620 88 \$178,944 30
Insurance.

Rebate Blanket Form . 69 03

County of Essex.

*Killing stray dogs, 1914,	\$98 00	
Killing stray dogs, 1915,	63 00	
	<hr/>	161 00
Total for Commercial		<hr/>
Revenue Departmental		16,850 91

Special Assessment.

For Expenses.

Moth extermination, 1913,	\$58 88	
Moth extermination, 1914,	645 43	
Moth extermination, 1915,	994 80	
	<hr/>	
Total Special Assessment,		1,699 11

Water Department.

Sale of Water.

†Rebate December, 1914,	\$3,888 12	
Rebate June, 1915 .	5,157 10	
	<hr/>	\$9,045 22

Miscellaneous.

Sale of pipe, etc. . .	\$25 15	
Meters installed . .	608 00	
New services . . .	1,029 65	
Repairing meters . .	13 41	
Repairing services .	15 50	
Interest on services .	2 25	
Turning off and on, water	7 50	
	<hr/>	1,701 46
Total for Water Department . .	<hr/>	10,746 68

Amount carried forward, \$208,241 00

* Reimbursed by Essex County for money paid out.

† Belongs in 1914 account, came in too late for that year.

We have received since January 1, 1916, \$5,436.17 that was for water delivered previous to January 1, 1916.

Amount brought forward,

\$208,241 00

Cemetery.

Sale of Lots and Graves.

Lots	\$595 61	
Graves	94 00	
	<hr/>	\$689 61

Care of Lots and Graves.

Mowing	\$1,039 42	
Foundation	209 46	
Cement vaults	130 00	
Grading	530 81	
	<hr/>	1,909 69

Miscellaneous.

Interment fees	\$507 00	
All other	86 95	
	<hr/>	593 95

Total for Cemetery	<hr/>	3,193 25
----------------------------	-------	----------

Interest.

On Deposit.

Beacon Trust Co. . . .	\$184 13
------------------------	----------

On Taxes.

Deferred payments	\$2,980 09	
Excess interest on tax titles	345 99	
	<hr/>	3,326 08

On Water Bonds.

Accrued interest	10 55	
Total for Interest	<hr/>	3,520 76

Municipal Indebtedness.

Temporary Loan.

Anticipation of Taxes, \$145,000 00

Public Service Enterprises.

Water Loan	5,000 00	
Total for Municipal Indebtedness	<hr/>	150,000 00

Amount carried forward,

\$364,955 01

Amounts brought forward,

\$364,955 01

Agency and Trust.**Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds.**

From Individuals . . .	\$900 00	
Total for Agency and	_____	
Trust		900 00

Refunds and Transfers.**Refunds.**

Selectmen's department . . .	\$1 50	
Expenses on tax titles . . .	1 50	
Fire department	11	
Forest fire warden	5 80	
School department	20 55	
	_____	\$29 46

Transfers.

From Sinking Fund to		
Maturing Debt	5,000 00	
Total for refund and	_____	
transfers		5,029 46
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1915		25,987 63

 \$396,872 10

EXPENDITURES.

GENERAL GOVERNMENT.

Finance Committee.

Stationery and postage .	\$1 75	
Printing . . .	38 00	
Distributing Reports .	8 00	
All other . . .	1 50	
	<u> </u>	\$49 25

Moderator.

Services 1915 . . .	\$40 00	
Unpaid bill, 1914 . .	30 00	
	<u> </u>	70 00

Selectmen's Department.

Salaries.

Chairman . . .	\$50 00	
Other Selectmen . .	100 00	
Clerk . . .	100 00	
	<u> </u>	\$250 00

Other Expenses.

Stationery and postage .	\$12 00	
Printing and advertising,	2 25	
Perambulation T o w n		
boundaries . . .	40 00	
Telephones . . .	65 09	
Publishing By-Laws .	60 00	
Settlement of claim .	25 00	
	<u> </u>	204 34

Special Town Meeting.

Printing Warrant . .	\$21 00	
Distributing Warrant .	18 00	
Services of Special Con-		
stable . . .	2 00	
	<u> </u>	41 00

495 34

Amount carried forward,

\$614 59

Amount brought forward,

\$614 59

Accountant's Department.

Salaries.

Accountant . . .	\$500 00
------------------	----------

Other Expenses.

Stationery and postage .	\$11 88
Printing . . .	51 00
Steel case for vault .	69 00
Express . . .	2 00
	<hr/>
	133 88

633 88

Treasurer's Department.

Salaries and Wages.

Treasurer . . .	\$500 00
Clerk . . .	520 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,020 00

Other expenses.

Stationery and postage .	\$65 37
Printing . . .	10 75
Telephone . . .	29 80
Bond . . .	100 00
Grill and lock . .	20 70
All other . . .	3 28
	<hr/>
	229 90

1,249 90

Collector's Department.

Salaries and Wages.

Collector . . .	\$1,219 52
-----------------	------------

Other Expenses.

Books, Stationery and Postage . . .	\$54 21
Printing . . .	6 00
Envelope Sealer . .	15 17
Expense on Tax Warrant,	3 35
Board . . .	1 75
	<hr/>
	80 48
Unpaid bill, year 1914 .	195 05

1,495 05

Amount carried forward,

\$3,993 42

Amount brought forward,

\$3,993 42

Tax Titles.

Expenses.

Recording	\$181 75	
Expenses on tax sales .	1,195 20	
Expenses on final sales .	556 25	
Witnesses in final sales,	10 00	
Use of auto	2 00	
Express	45	
Printing	4 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,949 65
Unpaid bills, year 1914,	5 15	
	<hr/>	1,954 80

Assessors' Department.

Salaries and Wages.

Assessors	\$435 00	
Deputy Assessors . .	98 70	
Clerk	830 77	
	<hr/>	\$1,364 47

Other Expenses.

Searching records, Salem	\$130 65	
Searching record of stock-		
holders at State House	94 12	
Stationery and postage .	57 89	
Record cards	155 10	
Printing and advertising,	118 80	
Carfare and teams . .	1 70	
Telephone	30 00	
Calculating machine . .	275 00	
Special steel cases for		
records	209 50	
All other	12 37	
	<hr/>	1,085 13
		<hr/>
		2,449 60

Surveying and Plotting Town.

Contract.

On account	2,370 00	
	<hr/>	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$10,767 82

Amount brought forward,

\$10,767 82

Law Department.**Salaries.**

Town Counsel . . .	\$400 00
--------------------	----------

Other Expenses:

Stationery . . .	\$4 25
Services taking testimony	3 50
Settlement, Ida Grant, claim . . .	26 50
Medical examination .	5 00
	<hr/>
	39 25

439 25
Town Clerk.**Salary.**

Town Clerk . . .	\$100 00
------------------	----------

Other Expenses.

Stationery and postage .	\$39 52
Printing and advertising,	23 65
Lynn Directory . . .	4 50
All other . . .	3 74
	<hr/>
	71 41

171 41
Election and Registration.**Salaries and Wages.**

Registrars . . .	\$281 50
Election officers . . .	332 00
Police . . .	30 00
All other . . .	14 00
	<hr/>
	\$657 50

Other Expenses.

Stationery and postage .	\$2 58
Printing and advertising	202 25
Posting warrant and check list . . .	23 00
	<hr/>

<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$227 83	\$657 50	\$11,378 48
---------------------------------	----------	----------	-------------

Amounts brought forward, \$227 83 \$657 50 \$11,378 48

Distributing and collect-

ing ballot boxes . . .	10 00
Repairing booth . . .	24 75
Rent	30 00
All other	10 25

302 83

Unpaid bill, year 1914 . . .	60 15
------------------------------	-------

1,020 48

Town Hall.

Salaries and Wages.

Janitor	\$1,000 00
Janitor substitute, 2 wks.	28 00
Services, weighing coal	10 40
All other	3 00

\$1,041 40

Other Expenses.

Fuel	\$499 41
Light	167 56
Janitor's supplies . . .	46 80
Repairs	69 76
Water	24 00
Disinfectant	12 50
Flag and holder	13 91
Decorating hall, July 4 .	25 00
Telephone	40 68
Settees	220 02
All other	14 02

1,133 66

Unpaid Bills.

Year 1914	26 40
---------------------	-------

2,201 46

Other Departments.

Registration, town notes

Registration fee	\$24 00
--------------------------	---------

24 00

Total for General Government,

\$14,624 42

Amount carried forward,

\$14,624 42

Amount brought forward,

\$14,624 42

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY.**Police.****Salaries and Wages.**

Chief	\$1,307 18	
Patrolmen	4,112 75	
Special Officers	447 71	
Other employees	33 00	
	<hr/>	5,900 64

Horses and Care of Same.

Team hire	\$34 00	
Automobile hire	328 00	
	<hr/>	362 00

Equipment and Repairs.

Equipment for men	\$2 00	
Batteries	12 25	
Repairs to motorcycle	7 00	
	<hr/>	21 25

Other Expenses.

Stationery and printing	\$12 78	
Telephone	124 32	
Traveling expenses	5 15	
Negatives and prints	3 00	
Traffic sign	3 50	
Automobile list	13 00	
Gasoline and oil	3 25	
All other	5 33	
	<hr/>	170 33

Repairs Police Telephone.

Labor	\$15 70	
Material	1 19	
	<hr/>	16 89

Lockup.

Keeper	\$95 24	
Matron	8 00	
	<hr/>	103 24

Amounts carried forward,

\$6,574 35

\$14,624 42

Amounts brought forward, \$6,574 35 \$14,624 42

Other Expenses.

Meals for prisoners	.	\$6 65	
Medical attendance	.	19 00	
		<u>25 65</u>	6,600 00

Constable.

Salary	.	\$50 00	
Dog Officer (to be reimbursed by Essex county)		63 00	
		<u>113 00</u>	

Fire Department.

Salaries.

Chief Engineer	.	\$100 00	
Asst. Engineers	.	200 00	
		<u>\$300 00</u>	
Permanent Men	.	2,542 43	

Call Men.

Chemical No. 1.	.	\$650 00	
Hose No. 2.	.	587 50	
Hose No. 3	.	425 00	
		<u>1,662 50</u>	

Superintendent Fire Alarm.

Salary	.	360 00
--------	---	--------

Hydrant Service.

City of Lynn	.	644 00
--------------	---	--------

Expenses.

Services at Fires	.	\$71 30	
Labor Fire Alarm	.	26 30	
Services as Clerk of Engineers	.	25 00	
Steward, Hose 2	.	45 00	
Steward, Hose 3	.	35 00	
		<u>202 60</u>	

Amounts carried forward, \$5,711 53 \$21,337 42

Amounts brought forward, \$5,711 53 \$21,337 42

Horses and Care of Same.

Use of Horses . . .	\$663 50	
Rent of Wagon, Hose		
No. 2.	18 50	
	<hr/>	682 00

Equipments and Repairs.

Apparatus	\$662 41	
Equipment for men .	25 75	
Alarm boxes, etc. .	221 14	
Gasoline and oil . .	63 20	
Presto-Lite tanks . .	6 00	
Gasoline storage tank .	35 00	
All other	17 60	
	<hr/>	1,031 10
Hose		1,200 00

Fuel and Light.

Fuel	\$302 94	
Light	95 58	
	<hr/>	398 52

Maintenance of Building and Grounds.

Repairs	\$200 26	
Decorating for July 4 .	25 00	
Bedding and Laundry .	20 03	
All other	2 40	
	<hr/>	247 69

Other Expenses.

Printing, stationery and		
postage	\$8 24	
Telephones	99 36	
Rent	220 00	
Water	24 00	
Use of bells	10 00	
All other	46 04	
	<hr/>	407 64

Amounts carried forward, \$9,678 48 \$21,337 42

Amounts brought forward, \$9,678 48 \$21,337 42

Fire Alarm Box.

Labor	\$5 00		
Team	4 00		
Material	15 53		
Box	75 00		
	<hr/>	99 53	
		<hr/>	9,778 01

Inspector of Buildings.

Inspection of Buildings.

Salary of Inspector .	\$400 00		
Postage	6 50		
	<hr/>		406 50

Sealers of Weights and Measures.

Salaries and Wages.

Salary	\$150 00		
----------------	----------	--	--

Other Expenses.

Stationery and printing .	\$3 27		
Car fares, teams, etc. .	25 45		
Equipment and repairs,	80 03		
Telephone	10		
Express	26		
	<hr/>	109 11	
		<hr/>	259 11

Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth Extermination.

Salaries and Wages.

Superintendent . .	\$812 25		
Labor	3,120 47		
	<hr/>	3,932 72	

Other Expenses.

Printing, stationery and postage	\$36 39		
Telephone	5 95		
Teams	496 25		
Rent	88 00		
Gasoline	32 85		
All other	14 34		
	<hr/>	673 78	
		<hr/>	4,606 50

Amount carried forward, \$36,387 54

Amount brought forward,

\$36,387 54

Tree Warden.

Salaries and Wages.

Superintendent . . .	\$43 13	
Labor	102 73	
	<hr/>	\$145 86

Other Expenses.

Teams	\$34 50	
Telephone	19 50	
	<hr/>	54 00
		<hr/>

199 86

Forest Warden.

Salaries and Wages.

Warden	\$75 00	
Labor and fires . . .	85 60	
	<hr/>	\$160 60

Other Expenses.

Teams	\$14 38	
Food	80	
Car fares	70	
	<hr/>	15 88
		<hr/>

176 48

Total for Protection, Per-
sons and Property .

\$22,139 46

HEALTH AND SANITATION.**General Administration.**

Salaries.

Board of Health . . .	\$75 00	
Clerk	25 00	
Stationery and postage .	19 46	
Printing and advertising,	17 50	
Telephones	44 25	
Typewriter	25 00	
All others	75	
	<hr/>	\$206 96

Amounts carried forward,

\$206 96 \$36,763 88

Amounts brought forward, \$206 96 \$36,763 88

Quarantine and Contagious Diseases.

Board and treatment .	\$1,334 13	
Medical attendance .	88 00	
Groceries and provisions,	4 78	
	<hr/>	1,426 91

Tuberculosis.

Board and treatment .	\$208 20	
Medical attendance .	12 00	
	<hr/>	220 20

Other Expenses.

Sanitary inspectors .	\$33 00	
Fumigation and disinfectant. . . .	218 61	
Use of team . . .	29 00	
Use of ambulance .	100 00	
Burial of dead animals .	22 00	
Cleaning brook and laying drain pipe . .	16 40	
Sprayer and oil . .	23 43	
	<hr/>	442 44

Unpaid bills, year 1914 .	219 00	
	<hr/>	2,515 51

Plumbing Inspector.

Salary . . .	\$500 00	
--------------	----------	--

Other Expenses.

Telephone . . .	\$19 42	
Postage . . .	1 72	
	<hr/>	21 14

Unpaid bills, year 1914 .	80 18	
	<hr/>	601 32

Vital Statistics.

Births	\$135 75	
Deaths	87 15	
Marriages . . .	16 00	
	<hr/>	238 90

<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<hr/>	\$40,119 61
--------------------------------	-------	-------------

Amount brought forward,

\$40,119 61

Inspection of Milk and Cattle.

Salary and Wages.

Salary	\$130 50	130 50
----------------	----------	--------

Collection of Ashes and Garbage.

Ashes and Garbage.

Contract	1,300 00	1,300 00
------------------	----------	----------

Total for Health and Sanitation	<u>\$4,786 23</u>	
---------------------------------	-------------------	--

Highways and Bridges.

General Administration.

Salary of Superintendent	\$939 00	
Telephone	32 92	
Other expenses	1 30	
	<u>—————</u>	\$973 22

General Highway Expenditures.

Labor	\$4,493 61	
Teams	1,048 78	
Broken stone and gravel, etc.	473 45	
Equipment and repairs	258 59	
Pipe and cement	93 53	
Coal and wood	26 72	
All other	16 37	
	<u>—————</u>	6,411 05

Sidewalk Maintenance.

Labor	\$243 86	
Teams	40 10	
Material	19 90	
Concrete	617 22	
Granolithic	50 00	
Surveying for grades	20 00	
	<u>—————</u>	991 08

Amounts carried forward,

\$8,375 35	\$41,550 11
------------	-------------

Amounts brought forward,

Other Expenses.	\$8,375 35	\$41,550 11
Express . . .	\$2 96	
Sign boards . . .	6 52	
Lumber . . .	27 12	
Painting signs . . .	36 25	
Storage of sweeper . . .	18 00	
Carpenter work, black-smith shop, and steam roller house . . .	24 30	
Surveying for grades . . .	32 50	
	<hr/>	147 65

Catch Basins, Bridges and Fences.

Catch basin, Winter street,	\$36 48	
Catch basin, Essex street,	39 86	
Catch basin, Ballard street,	37 30	
Catch basin, Grove street,	2 45	
Repairs, East Saugus bridge . . .	213 45	
Repairs, Howlett Pond bridge . . .	65 74	
Repairs, bridge on marsh,	11 41	
Repairs, Fence Lincoln avenue . . .	23 52	
	<hr/>	430 21

Unpaid bills, year, 1914 . . . 3 00

Snow and Ice.

Labor . . .	\$488 12	
Teams . . .	311 30	
Equipment and repairs . . .	18 45	
Sand . . .	88 50	
Salt . . .	6 00	
	<hr/>	912 37

Unpaid bills, year 1914 . . . 24 20

9,892 78

Amount carried forward,

\$51,442 89

Amount brought forward,

\$51,442 89

Oiling Streets.

Labor	\$38 70
Teams	54 46
Equipment and Repairs	11 37
Material	695 82
Oil Machine and Pump .	647 00
Unloading Oil Machine .	5 00
Sanding	8 00

1,460 35

Street Lighting.

Contract electricity .	
Total for Highway and Bridges	

8,037 25

\$19,390 38**Poor Department.****General Administration.**

Salaries of Overseers .	\$400 00
Clerk	57 20
Overseers' Extra Services on State and out-of- town cases	79 50
Printing, stationery and postage	20 90
Telephone	67 56
Traveling expenses .	40 23
Team hire	15 50
Express	25
Office Equipment . .	12 00
All other	4 00

697 14

Outside Relief by Town.

Cash	\$2,140 70
Groceries and provisions	2,212 87
Coal and wood . . .	468 92
Board and care . . .	1,147 67
Medicine and medical attendance	174 08

Amount carried forward, \$6,144 24 \$697 14 \$60,940 49

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$6,144 24	\$697 14	\$60,940 49
Dry goods and clothing,	104 79		
Burial	90 00		
Use of ambulance	11 48		
Other institutions	709 02		
	<hr/>	7,059 53	

Relief Given by Other Cities and Towns.

Cities	743 33		
Unpaid bills, year 1914 . .	182 14		
	<hr/>	8,682 14	

Town Farm.

Administration.

Salary of Superintendent,	\$515 73		
Salary of Matron	110 00		
Telephone	33 50		
Travelling expenses . . .	4 20		
Freight and express . . .	5 65		
All other	22 05		
	<hr/>	\$691 13	

Maintenance.

Salary and wages	\$1,953 29		
Groceries and provisions,	1,555 25		
Dry goods and clothing . .	94 61		
Furniture and furnishing,	31 58		
Fuel and light.	115 63		
Medicine and medical attendance	73 90		
Water	30 00		
Laundry	40 12		
	<hr/>	3,894 38	

Repairs to Buildings.

Carpentry	\$36 87		
Masonry	32 90		
Plumbing	7 15		
Painting	54 47		
Glass shades, etc.	4 26		
All other	1 45		
	<hr/>	137 10	

<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$4,722 61	\$69,622 63
---------------------------------	------------	-------------

Amounts brought forward, \$4,722 61 \$69,622 63

Stock and Care of Same.

Stock	\$861 80	
Hay and grain	2,829 55	
Veterinary services . .	42 00	
Shoeing horses	58 25	
	<hr/>	3,791 60

Equipment.

New equipment	\$53 45	
Repairs to equipment . .	214 45	
	<hr/>	267 90

Other Expenses.

Seeds	\$194 33	
Fertilizer	122 25	
Rent of land	90 00	
All other	11 31	
	<hr/>	417 89
		<hr/>
		9,200 00

Soldiers' Benefits.

State and Military Aid.

State aid		3,246 00
---------------------	--	----------

Soldiers' Relief.

Fuel	\$16 50	
Soldiers' Relief	1,228 00	
	<hr/>	1,244 50
Total for charities . . .	\$22,372 64	

Education.

General Expenses.

Superintendent	\$2,000 00	
Superintendent care of supplies	50 00	
Secretary	50 00	
Attendance officers . . .	150 00	
School Physician	300 00	
Clerk	157 34	
Printing, stationery and Postage	147 10	
	<hr/>	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$2,854 44	\$83,313 13

Amounts brought forward, \$2,854 44 \$83,313 13

Telephone . . .	107 62	
Travelling expenses . . .	43 88	
School Census . . .	95 46	
All other . . .	7 00	
	<hr/>	\$3,108 40

Teachers' Salaries.

High and 9th grade . . .	\$9,586 25	
Elementary . . .	26,575 82	
Music, drawing, sewing, and manual training . . .	2,950 00	
	<hr/>	39,112 07

Text Books and Supplies.

High and 9th Grade.

Books	\$873 60	
Supplies	409 91	
	<hr/>	1,283 51

Elementary.

Books	\$949 67	
Supplies	834 82	
	<hr/>	1,784 49

Manual Training.

Supplies	155 58	
--------------------	--------	--

Commercial Course.

Typewriters	\$250 00	
Supplies	12 00	
	<hr/>	262 00

Domestic Science.

Supplies	11 54	
--------------------	-------	--

Drawing.

Supplies	5 04	
--------------------	------	--

Tuition.

Tuition	478 50	
-------------------	--------	--

<i>Amounts carried forward</i> ,	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$46,201 13	\$83,313 12

Amounts brought forward, \$46,201 13 \$83,313 13

Transportation.

Electrics . . . 600 00

Support of Truants.

Essex County . . . 114 43

Janitor Services.

High . . . \$893 19
 Other . . . 3,589 01
4,482 20

Fuel and Light.

High.

Coal and wood . . \$697 07
 Gas and electricity . 59 77
756 84

Other.

Coal and wood . . \$2,756 52
 Gas and electricity . 81 90
2,838 42

Building and Grounds. Interior repair.

Carpentry and painting . \$779 52
 Plumbing . . . 509 10
 Oiling floors . . . 186 00
 Masonry . . . 129 70
 Electrical . . . 83 38
 Glass, shades . . . 47 45
 All other . . . 42 68
1,777 83

Outside Repairs.

Carpentry and painting . \$186 10
 Masonry . . . 30 00
 Care of grounds . . 2 00
218 10

Furniture and Furnishings.

High . . . \$19 58
 Other . . . 15 00
34 58

Amounts carried forward, \$57,023 53 \$83,313 13

Amounts brought forward, \$57,023 53 \$83,313 13

Janitor's Supplies.

High	\$9 20	
Other	89 77	
	<hr/>	98 97

Other Expenses.

Diplomas, graduation ex-		
penses	\$40 35	
Water	386 50	
Disinfectant	25 75	
Express	52 21	
Cleaning cesspool	57 00	
All other	48 38	
	<hr/>	610 19

Clifftondale School Repairs.

Architect	\$15 00	
Plumbing	485 00	
	<hr/>	500 00

Unpaid Bills.

Bills, 1914 Schools	\$52 46	
Bills, 1914 Lynnhurst	17 50	
	<hr/>	69 96

Total for Education	<hr/>	58,302 65
---------------------	-------	-----------

Libraries.

Salaries and Wages.

Librarian, including asst.	\$467 00	
Assistants	28 20	
	<hr/>	\$495 20

Books, Periodicals, etc.

Books	\$431 63	
Periodicals	17 50	
	<hr/>	449 13

<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	<hr/>	\$944 33 \$141,615 78
---------------------------------	-------	-----------------------

Amounts brought forward, \$944 33 \$141,615 78

Binding.

Books 169 36

Fuel and Light.

Fuel	\$51 15	
Light	26 50	
	<hr/>	77 65

Buildings.

Plumbing, carpentry and painting	\$7 25	
Furniture	75	
Electrical work	7 82	
	<hr/>	15 82

Other Expenses.

Stationery and postage	\$28 75	
Express	13 75	
Carfares	1 35	
Janitor service	52 70	
Water	8 00	
All other	8 29	
	<hr/>	112 84

Cliftondale Branch.

Rent	80 00	
Total for Library	<hr/>	1,400 00

UNCLASSIFIED.

Damages to Person and Property

Accident claim	\$160 00
------------------------	----------

Printing and Distributing Town Report.

Printing	\$480 00	
Distributing	30 00	
	<hr/>	510 00

<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<hr/>	<hr/>	\$670 00 \$143,015 78
--------------------------------	-------	-------	-----------------------

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$670 00	\$143,015 78
Memorial Day.		
Post No. 95, G. A. R. .	275 00	
Celebration 100th Anniversary.		
Committee . . .	200 00	
Taxes on Unredeemed Tax Titles.		
Taxes	105 47	
Storage Vault.		
Steel fixtures . . .	\$160 00	
Cartage	2 75	
	<hr/>	162 75
Insurance.		
Blanket insurance . .	1,523 50	
Public Grounds.		
Care Monument square .	\$25 00	
Care Clifftondale square,	25 00	
Care Lincoln square .	15 00	
Removing flag pole .	20 00	
Water	175 00	
	<hr/>	260 00
	<hr/>	
Total for unclassified .		3,196 72

Water Department.

Maintenance Account.

Administration.

Salary Water Commis-

sioners	\$100 00
Superintendent . .	1,200 00
Clerk	410 66
Travelling expense .	37 60
Stationery and postage .	15 45
Telephone	62 32

1,826 03

Amounts carried forward,

\$1,826 03 \$146,212 50

Amounts brought forward, \$1,826 03 \$146,212 50

Maturing Debt and Interest.

Bonds	\$3,500 00	
Interest	2,303 75	
	<hr/>	5,803 75

General Expenses.

Labor	\$1,044 92	
Teams	281 36	
Pipe and fittings . .	713 24	
Tools and repair tools .	53 99	
Meters and fittings .	466 40	
Light	15 50	
Power	155 03	
Fuel	12 75	
Labor on engine . .	10 25	
Carpentry work, power house	21 52	
Printing and selling, ex- pense on bonds . .	60 00	
Freight and express .	24 15	
All other	8 35	
	<hr/>	2,867 46

Unpaid bill, year 1914,	315 17	
Total for Maintenance,	<hr/>	10,812 41

Extension.

General Expense.

Labor	\$1,716 12
Teams	129 04
Pipe and fittings . .	1,695 91
Freight and express .	125 31
Cement and rocks . .	117 53
Tools and repairs to tools	80 40
Meter box	36 20
All other	68 67
	<hr/>

Total for extension .	3,969 18
-----------------------	----------

<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<hr/> \$160,994 09
--------------------------------	--------------------

Amount brought forward,

\$160,994 09

Stand Pipe.**General Expenses.**

Engineer . . .	\$180 00
Labor . . .	9 60
Telephone . . .	13 53
Mill inspection . . .	100 00
Freight . . .	41
All other . . .	1 25

 304 79
Other Expenses.

Pump . . .	\$526 42
Miscellaneous supplies, for pump house . .	43 14
Cement . . .	434 45
Drilling for anchor bolts	29 58
Ledge and earth excavation . . .	407 59
Foundation contract . .	1,417 00
Test . . .	48 94
On account stand pipe contract . . .	12,274 00
Electrical work . .	130 28
Painting . . .	43 09
Miscellaneous expense, fittings, paint, gaso- line, etc. . .	53 81

 15,408 30

Total for stand pipe . . .	<hr/>	15,713 09
----------------------------	-------	-----------

Cemetery.**Salaries and Wages.**

Superintendent . .	\$750 00
Labor . . .	1,048 55

 1,798 55
Other Expenses.

Teams . . .	\$139 62
Seeds and sods . .	3 63

Amount carried forward, \$143 25 \$1,798 55 \$176,707 18

Amounts brought forward, \$143 25 \$1,798 55 \$176,707 18

Cement . . .	54 80	
Telephone . . .	26 06	
Police officers . . .	6 00	
Equipment and repair . . .	42 60	
Marble markers . . .	13 00	
Lumber . . .	7 86	
Postage and stationery . . .	17 25	
Canvas . . .	11 10	
Urns and beds, care lot,	39 00	
Water . . .	15 00	
Cleaning vault . . .	5 00	
Surveying . . .	12 40	
Curbing . . .	7 27	
All other . . .	85	
	<hr/>	401 44

Betterment Riverside Cemetery.

Expenses.

Labor . . .	\$396 60	
Teams . . .	103 40	
	<hr/>	500 00

Total for cemetery . . . 2,699 99

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT.

Municipal Indebtedness.

Temporary Loans.

Anticipation of Taxes . . . 150,000 00

General Loans.

Schools . . . 12,000 00

Public Service Enterprises.

Water . . . 4,500 00

Accounts Payable.

Bills of 1914 . . . 1,969 62

Total for municipal indebtedness . . .

168,469 62

Amount carried forward,

\$347,876 79

Amount brought forward,

\$347,876 79

Interest.

Temporary Loans.

Anticipation of taxes	\$3,056 22	
---------------------------------	------------	--

General.

School	4,207 50	
------------------	----------	--

Public Service Enterprises.

Water	2,397 22	
-----------------	----------	--

Total for interest	<u> </u>	9,660 94
------------------------------	-------------------	----------

Agency and Trust.

Agency.

State tax	\$14,137 50	
---------------------	-------------	--

Charles River Basin tax,	553 28	
------------------------------------	--------	--

Metropolitan Park Loan,	3,321 03	
-----------------------------------	----------	--

State Highway	653 73	
-------------------------	--------	--

Fire prevention	61 24	
---------------------------	-------	--

County tax	8,976 24	
----------------------	----------	--

<u> </u>	27,703 02	
-------------------	-----------	--

Trust.

Perpetual Care Funds	\$900 00	
--------------------------------	----------	--

Sinking Fund	700 00	
------------------------	--------	--

Sinking Fund Expenses,	5 00	
----------------------------------	------	--

<u> </u>	1,605 00	
-------------------	----------	--

Total for Agency and	<u> </u>	
----------------------	-------------------	--

Trust		29,308 02
-----------------	--	-----------

Refunds and Transfer.

Refunds.

Tax abatement, 1912	\$5 32	
-------------------------------	--------	--

Tax abatement, 1913	1 09	
-------------------------------	------	--

Tax abatement, 1914	97 10	
-------------------------------	-------	--

Tax abatement 1915	11 17	
------------------------------	-------	--

Estimated receipts (re- bate on interest)	1 41	
--	------	--

Total for Refund and		
----------------------	--	--

Transfer	<u> </u>	116 09
--------------------	-------------------	--------

Cash balance on hand		
----------------------	--	--

December 31, 1915		9,910 26
-----------------------------	--	----------

<u> </u>	<u> </u>	\$396,872 10
-------------------	-------------------	--------------

The following bills of the various departments remain unpaid. These bills can be divided this year into two classes.

CLASS 1.

The Protection of Persons and Property.

Fire department	\$1 99
-----------------	---	---	---	---	--------

Health and Sanitation.

Board of Health	\$99 29
-----------------	---	---	---	---	---------

Vital Statistics	13 85
------------------	---	---	---	---	-------

Education.

School	\$21 32
--------	---	---	---	---	---------

There was an unexpended balance large enough to take care of the above bills, had these been presented before December 31, 1915.

CLASS 2.

General Government.

Tax Collector's Department	.	.		\$94 68
----------------------------	---	---	--	---------

The Protection of Persons and Property.

Police Department	.	.	.	\$50 55
-------------------	---	---	---	---------

Health and Sanitation.

Refuse and Garbage	.	.	.	\$40 00
--------------------	---	---	---	---------

Charities.

Overseers of the Poor	.	.	.	\$860 27
-----------------------	---	---	---	----------

Saugus Home	.	.	.	361 52
-------------	---	---	---	--------

Education.

School (repairs)	.	.	.	\$35 03
------------------	---	---	---	---------

Libraries.

Public Library	.	.	.	\$2 80
----------------	---	---	---	--------

Water.

Maintenance	\$102 27
-------------	---	---	---	---	----------

Total				<hr/>	\$1,683 57
-------	--	--	--	-------	------------

These bills were held up on account of the appropriations having been exhausted, and no funds to pay the bills. In the case of the Overseers of the Poor, the bills have been paid during January 1916, under the authority of the Selectmen, under Section 16, Chapter 719 of the Acts of 1913, by the vote of the Selectmen.

During the year the Town received a gift from the Centennial Committee of \$200, and I am taking the liberty of publishing the letter, herewith, that was received at the time the gift was made.

DECEMBER 11, 1915.

Mr. Granville A. Clark, Town Accountant, Saugus, Mass.:

MY DEAR MR. CLARK,—The Committee on the Celebration of the 100th anniversary of the incorporation of the Town of Saugus, appointed by the Saugus Board of Trade, has returned to-day unused to the Treasurer of the Town the sum of \$200 which was paid to this committee early in the present year. This sum was originally appropriated at the Annual Town Meeting of 1914, to be expended by a committee appointed by the Selectmen, in preparing preliminary plans for the centennial anniversary. That committee chosen by the Selectmen, devoted considerable time to such plans, but preferred not to expend any of the money. When the Annual Town Meeting of 1915 decided not to appropriate further sums, the committee appointed by the Selectmen hesitated to begin the celebration upon this small amount of capital.

When, therefore, a committee of the Saugus Board of Trade was willing to undertake the work and gave evidence of having the purpose and power to obtain sufficient money to give an adequate celebration, the committee appointed by the Selectmen turned over to the committee of the Board of Trade the \$200 which was in its charge. The committee of the Board of Trade, of which I have had the honor to be chairman, believe that the celebration which it conducted was a complete success and was very gratifying to the people of the Town, who take pride in its splendid history and present condition. This last named committee is likewise proud of the fact that it has been able to pay all of the bills of the celebration and to have enough left on its hands, after every bill is paid, to permit of the return of this \$200 of the Town's money unused. They return this the more

gladly because it is now possible for every citizen of the Town to say that Saugus had a worthy celebration of its 100th anniversary, without having to expend a single dollar of money appropriated by the taxpayers.

May I, however, through this letter, take occasion to thank you and the other officers of the Town, the citizens generally, and the large number of people, not at all resident at Saugus, who contributed of their means and enthusiasm to make the celebration a success.

With kind regards, I am,

Very sincerely yours,

FRANK P. BENNETT, JR.

The Treasurer's Cash Account.

The cash on hand December 31, 1915, was verified by me by actual count, and the cash in the bank was verified by reconciliation of the outstanding checks with the book and bank statements, and was further verified by a letter received from the bank certifying to the amount to the credit of the Town of Saugus at the close of business December 31, 1915.

Taxes Collected.

The amounts shown as having been collected by the Tax Collector and turned over to the Treasurer, agree with the amounts received by the Treasurer and which appear upon his books.

Trust Funds.

I have compared the savings bank books in the hands of the Treasurer with the amount called for in the Perpetual Care Fund Account as being on deposit December 31, 1915, and the books and the amount agree.

Sinking Fund.

The cash in the bank was verified by me by a reconciliation of the outstanding checks and the bank statements, and was further verified by a letter received from the bank certifying to the amount to the credit of the Sinking Fund Account in both

the savings bank account and the check account at the close of business December 31, 1915.

I also examined the securities during the month of November in the presence of the Treasurer and one member of the Sinking Fund Commission, and found them to agree with the amount of bonds they should have on hand.

Respectfully submitted,

GRANVILLE A. CLARK,
Town Accountant.

JANUARY 31, 1915.

Stand Pipe.

Owing to the fact that the appropriation was made in 1914 and the expenditures extend over a period of about two years I am submitting a complete financial report showing payments for each year and the total expenditures to February 1, 1916 amounting to \$25,543.31, leaving a balance unexpended of \$636.09, there is however a final payment to be made later, on the Stand Pipe Contract of \$646 which leaves a deficit of \$9.91 for which the Town will have to provide funds before the contract can be paid in full.

	Expenditures for 1914.	Expenditures for 1915.	Expenditures to Feb. 1, 1916.	Total to Feb. 1, 1916.
General Expenses.				
Engineers	\$320 00	\$180 00		\$500 00
Superintendent	80 26			80 26
Labor	2,727 90	9 60		2,737 50
Teams	128 50			128 50
Labor with steam drill, (contract)	339 62	-		339 62
Pipe and fittings	2,769 39			2,769 39
Wood and coke	9 75			9 75
Exploders and dynamite	51 02			51 02
Freight	287 96	41		288 37
Telephone		13 53		13 53
Mill inspection		100 00		100 00
All other	89 98	1 25		91 23

Other Expenses.

Pump house	913 38		913 38
Miscellaneous supplies for pump house		43 14	43 14
Pump (acct. contract)	1,360 00	526 42	1,886 42
Apparatus for pump house	427 12		427 12
Cement		434 45	434 45
Lumber	5 68		5 68
Land	225 00		225 00
Privilege of crossing land	50 00		50 00
Surveying	25 00		25 00
Drilling for anchor bolts		29 58	29 58
Ledge and earth excavation		407 59	407 59
Foundation (contract)		1,417 00	1,417 00
Test		48 94	48 94
Stand pipe, (acct. con- tract)		12,274 00	12,274 00
Painting		43 09	43 09
Electrical work		130 28	130 28
Miscellaneous expenses for fittings, paint, gasoline, etc.		53 81	53 81
Printing and advertising	11 25		11 25
Slate panel pump house		\$8 41	8 41
	<u>\$9,821 81</u>	<u>\$15,713 09</u>	<u>\$8 41</u>

Total expenditures to Feb. 1, 1916 . . . \$25,543 31

SUMMARIZED STATEMENT OF THE APPROPRIATION ACCOUNTS

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1915

	Balance carried over from 1914	Appropriation Annual Meeting	Appropriation Special Meeting, November 8, 1915	Appropriation By Transfer, November 8, 1915	Appropriation By Bond Issue	Transferred from Reserve Fund	Miscellaneous Receipts	Total Credit	EXPENDITURES		Unexpended Balance Reverting to Treasury	Unexpended Balance to be Carried to 1916
									By Transfer			
GENERAL GOVERNMENT.												
Moderator		\$50 00						\$50 00				
Moderator, Unpaid Bill, 1914		30 00						30 00		\$40 00	\$10 00	
Finance Committee				\$50 00				50 00		30 00		
Selectmen's Department		500 00					Refund, \$1 50	501 50		49 25	75	
Accountant's Department		650 00						650 00		495 34	6 16	
Treasurer's Department		1,250 00						1,250 00		633 88	16 12	
Collector's Department		1,300 00						1,300 00		1,249 90	10	
Collector, Unpaid Bills, 1914		195 05						1,300 00		1,300 00		
Tax Title Expense		1,500 00	\$450 00				Refund, 1 50	195 05		195 05		
Tax Title Expense, Unpaid Bill, 1914		5 15						1,951 50		1,949 65	1 85	
Assessors' Department		2,250 00		214 25				5 15		5 15		
Surveying and Plotting Town	\$4,100 00							2,404 25		2,449 60	14 65	
Registration Town Notes		60 00						4,100 00	\$214 25	2,370 00		\$1,515 75
Law Department		450 00						60 00		24 00	36 00	
Town Clerk's Department		175 00						450 00		439 25	10 75	
Election and Registration		1,200 00						175 00		171 41	3 59	
Election and Registration, Unpaid Bills, 1914		60 15						1,200 00		960 33	239 67	
Town Hall		2,000 00		200 00				60 15		60 15		
Town Hall, Unpaid Bills, 1914		26 40						2,200 00		2,175 06	24 94	
PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY.												
Police Department		6,000 00	600 00					6,600 00		6,600 00		
Town Constable		50 00						50 00		50 00		
Fire Department		7,300 00					Refund, 11	7,300 11		7,274 22	25 89	
Fire Department, Hose		1,200 00						1,200 00		1,200 00		
Fire Department (Repairs, Building)		250 00						250 00		200 26	49 74	
Fire Department, Fire Alarm Box		100 00						100 00		99 53	47	
Superintendent Fire Alarm		360 00						360 00		360 00		
Hydrant Service		644 00						644 00		644 00		
Inspector of Building		450 00						450 00		406 50	43 50	
Sealer of Weights and Measures		200 00		76 03				276 03		259 11	16 92	
Moth Department	54 86	2,277 34			\$500 00		Private work, 1,832 25	4,064 45		4,006 50	3 09	54 86
Moth Department, Town Portion on Rebate		200 00						200 00	200 00			
Tree Warden		200 00						200 00		199 86	14	
Forest Fire Warden		375 00					Refund, 5 80	380 80		176 48	204 32	
HEALTH AND SANITATION.												
Health Department		2,400 00						2,400 00		2,296 51	103 49	
Health Department, Unpaid Bill, 1914		219 00						219 00		219 00		
Vital Statistics		300 00						300 00		238 90	61 10	
Inspector of Plumbing		550 00						550 00		521 14	28 86	
Inspector of Plumbing, Unpaid Bill, 1914		80 18						80 18		80 18		
Inspector of Milk and Cattle		175 00						175 00		130 50	44 50	
Collection of Ashes and Garbage		1,300 00						1,300 00		1,300 00		
HIGHWAY AND BRIDGES.												
Highways, Including Snow and Ice		10,000 00						10,000 00		9,865 58	134 42	
Highways, Unpaid Bill, 1914		3 00						3 00		3 00		
Snow and Ice, Unpaid Bill, 1914		24 20						24 20		24 20		
Street Lighting		8,100 00						8,100 00		8,037 25	62 75	
Oiling Streets		2,000 00						2,000 00	76 03	1,460 35	463 62	
CHARITIES AND SOLDIERS BENEFIT.												
Overseers of Poor		7,500 00		1,000 00				8,500 00		8,500 00		
Overseers of Poor, Unpaid Bills, 1914		182 14						182 14		182 14		
Saugus Home		9,200 00						9,200 00		9,200 00		
State Aid		3,200 00		100 00				3,300 00		3,246 00	54 00	
State Aid Administration		4 00						4 00			4 00	
Soldiers' Burial		150 00						150 00			150 00	
Soldiers' Relief		1,200 00		50 00				1,250 00		1,244 50	5 50	
EDUCATION AND LIBRARIES.												
Schools		54,000 00		1,800 00			Refund, 20 55	55,820 55		55,736 76	83 79	
Schools, Unpaid Bills, 1914		52 46						52 46		52 46		
Schools, Repairs		1,500 00	500 00					2,000 00		1,995 93	4 07	
Schools, Repairs, Lynnhurst	500 00							500 00		500 00		
Schools, Repairs, Unpaid Bills, 1914		17 50						17 50		17 50		
Public Library		1,400 00						1,400 00		1,400 00		
RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED.												
Memorial Day		275 00						275 00		275 00		
Printing and Distributing Town Reports		510 00						510 00		510 00		
Insurance		1,589 02						1,589 02		1,523 50	65 52	
Storage Vault	190 80							190 80		162 75	28 05	
Public Grounds		300 00						300 00		260 00	40 00	
Celebration, 100th Anniversary	200 00							200 00		200 00		
Taxes Unredeemed, Tax Titles, 1914		105 47						105 47		105 47		
Settlement, Accident Claim			160 00					160 00		160 00		
Reserve Fund		500 00						500 00	500 00			
Printing By-Laws			75 00					75 00				75 00
ENTERPRISES AND CEMETERY.												
Water Maintenance	60	10,000 00	497 38					10,497 98		10,497 24	74	
Water Maintenance, Unpaid Bills, 1914		315 17						315 17		315 17		
Water Extension	107 09				\$5,000 00			5,107 09	1,133 60	3,969 18		4 31
Stand Pipe	15,223 99			1,133 60				16,357 59		15,713 09	644 50	
Riverside Cemetery		2,200 00						2,200 00		2,199 99	01	
Betterment Riverside Cemetery		500 00						500 00		500 00		
INTEREST AND MATURING DEBTS.												
Interest on Temporary Loans		6,500 00						6,500 00	3,000 00	3,056 22	443 78	
Interest on Schoolhouse Loans		4,207 50						4,207 50		4,207 50		
Interest on Water Loans, Previous 1911		2,397 55						2,397 55		2,397 22	33	
Schoolhouse Loan Bonds		7,000 00					Sinking Fund, 5,000 00	12,000 00		12,000 00		
Water Bonds, Previous 1911		4,500 00						4,500 00		4,500 00		
Sinking Fund		705 00						705 00		705 00		
ACCOUNTS PAYABLE.												
Board of Health		471 42						471 42		471 42		
Fire Department		303 80						303 80		303 80		
Forest Warden		75 00						75 00		75 00		
Saugus Home		1,119 40						1,119 40		1,119 40		
	\$20,377 34	\$178,439 90	\$2,282 38	\$4,623 88	\$5,000 00	\$500 00	\$6,861 71	\$218,085 21	\$5,123 88	\$208,179 73	\$2,487 18	\$2,294 42
Balance carried over from 1914	\$20,377 34											
Appropriation Annual Meeting	\$178,439 90	\$178,439 90										
Appropriation Special Meeting	2,282 38		\$2,282 38									
Appropriation Bond Issue	5,000 00				\$5,000 00							
Total Appropriation	185,722 28											
Miscellaneous Receipts	6,861 71						\$6,861 71					
Appropriation by Transfer, Reserve Fund				\$4,623 88		\$500 00						
Appropriation by Transfer, Special Meeting						4,623 88						
Total Expenditures									\$5,123 88	\$208,179 73		
Total Expenditures by Transfer												
Unexpended Balance Reverting to Treasury										2,487 18	\$2,487 18	
Unexpended Balance to be carried over to 1916										2,294 42		\$2,294 42
	\$212,961 33					\$5,123 88			\$5,123 88	\$212,961 33		

THE ELEMENTS OF THE ARITHMETIC

BY ADAM SMITH, ESQ. OF GLASGOW.

PRINTED BY J. BELL, IN ST. MARTIN'S LANE.

1776.

THE SECOND EDITION, CORRECTED.

WITH ADDITIONS.

AND A NEW METHOD OF TEACHING THE ART OF ACCOUNTING.

BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

IN TWO VOLUMES.

THE FIRST VOLUME, CONTAINING THE THEORY OF THE ART.

THE SECOND VOLUME, CONTAINING THE PRACTICE OF THE ART.

THE THIRD VOLUME, CONTAINING THE HISTORY OF THE ART.

THE FOURTH VOLUME, CONTAINING THE CRITICAL USE OF THE ART.

THE FIFTH VOLUME, CONTAINING THE PHILOSOPHY OF THE ART.

THE SIXTH VOLUME, CONTAINING THE ECONOMY OF THE ART.

THE SEVENTH VOLUME, CONTAINING THE POLITICAL USE OF THE ART.

THE EIGHTH VOLUME, CONTAINING THE MORAL USE OF THE ART.

THE NINTH VOLUME, CONTAINING THE LEGAL USE OF THE ART.

THE TENTH VOLUME, CONTAINING THE ECCLESIASTICAL USE OF THE ART.

Appropriation Annual Meet-

ing, 1914 bond issue . \$25,000 00

Appropriation Special Meet-

ing, 1915 transfer . . 1,133 60

Refund 45 80

Total appropriation \$26,179 40

Total expenditures to Feb. 1, 1916 25,543 31

Balance on hand Feb. 1, 1916 \$636 09

Balance due Chicago Bridge & Iron Co., on acct.

stand pipe contract 646 00

Deficit

\$9 91

Trial Balance.

December 31, 1915.

	DR.	CR.
Accounts receivable	\$5,785 42	
Henry A. Parker, collector, 1913	32 78	
Henry A. Parker, collector, 1914	16,031 89	
Henry A. Parker, collector, 1915	69,117 27	
Tax titles	11,309 77	
Final sales	7,372 96	
J. S. Meacom, litigation	3,900 95	
Estimated receipts		\$312 38
Revenue, 1916	2,282 38	
Overlay, 1915		2,211 05
" 1914		76 32
" 1913		1,507 85
Excess and deficiency		26,843 93
Moderator		10 00
Finance Committee		75
Selectmen		6 16
Accountant		16 12
Treasurer		10
Tax title expense		1 85
Assessors		14 65
Surveying and plotting town		1,515 75
Registration, Town notes		36 00
Law debt		10 75
Town Clerk		3 59
Election and registration		239 67
Town Hall		24 94
Fire Department		75 63
Fire alarm box		47
Inspector of Buildings		43 50
Sealer of weights and measures		16 92
Gypsy moth		57 95
Tree Warden		14
Forest Warden		204 32
Health Department		103 49
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$115,833 42	\$33,334 28

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$115,833 42	\$33,334 28
Vital Statistics			61 10
Inspector of plumbing			28 86
Inspector of milk and cattle			44 50
Highways			134 42
Oiling streets			463 62
Street lighting			62 75
State aid			58 00
Soldiers' burial			150 00
Soldiers' relief			5 50
Schools			83 79
School repairs			4 07
Insurance			65 52
Public grounds			40 00
Printing by-laws			75 00
Storage vault			28 05
Water maintenance			74
Water extension			4 31
Stand pipe			644 50
Cemetery			01
Interest on temporary loan			43 78
Interest on water loan			33
Accrued interest, water loan			10 55
Temporary loans			90,000 00
Sinking Fund Commission	16,144 21		
Net bonded debt	189,855 79		
Felton School loan			20,000 00
Ballard School loan			20,000 00
Ballard School loan			4,000 00
High and Emerson			55,000 00
Water loan, 1910 issue			23,000 00
Water loan			31,500 00
" " 1911 issue 1911 accts.			2,000 00
" " 1912 " 1911 "			5,000 00
" " 1913 " 1911 "			7,000 00
" " 1914 " 1911 "			27,000 00
" " 1914 " 1914 "			6,500 00
" " 1915 " 1914 "			5,000 00
Trust fund	8,975 13		
Perpetual care fund			8,975 13
Cash	9,910 26		
		<u>\$340,718 81</u>	<u>\$340,718 81</u>

Balance Sheet.

December 31, 1915.

Assets Accounts.

Cash on hand (in bank and office)		\$9,910 26
Accounts Receivable.		
Uncollected taxes, 1913 . . .	\$32 78	
Uncollected taxes, 1914 . . .	16,031 89	
Uncollected taxes, 1915 . . .	69,117 27	
	<hr/>	85,181 94
Tax titles		11,309 77
Final sales		7,372 96
J. S. Meacom Litigation . . .		3,900 95
Due from Com. of Mass.		
Account State Aid	\$3,246 00	
Account Soldiers' Burial,		
1914,	100 00	
Acct. Overseers Poor . . .	957 05	
Account Overseers of		
Poor, 1914	15 00	
Account Board of Health,	223 57	
Acct. Board Health, 1914,	18 87	
	<hr/>	4,560 49
Due from Cities and Towns.		
Account Overseers Poor, . .	\$685 00	
Account Saugus Home . . .	50 50	
	<hr/>	735 50
Due from Individuals.		
Account Overseers Poor, . .	\$14 29	
Account Saugus Home . . .	49 02	
Acct. Saugus Home, 1914 . .	187 32	
Account Board of Health, . .	65 66	
Account Board of Health,		
1914	173 14	
	<hr/>	489 43
*Revenue 1916		2,282 38

\$125,743 68

Debt.

Sinking Fund	\$16,144 21	
Net Bonded Debt (balancing account)	189,855 79	
	<hr/>	\$206,000 00

Trust.

Trust Funds.		
Cash on deposit in savings banks		\$8,975 13

* Appropriated at Special Meeting, November 8, 1915.

Balance Sheet.

December 31, 1915.

Liabilities Account.

Temporary Loan \$90,000 00

Appropriation Balances.

Surveying and Plotting

Town	\$1,515 75	
Gypsy Moth	54 86	
Printing By-Laws	75 00	
Water Extension	4 31	
Stand Pipe	644 50	
	<hr/>	2,294 42

Overlay, 1914, (Reserved
for Abatement) \$76 32

Overlay, 1915, (Reserved for Abatement)	2,211 05	
	<hr/>	2,287 37

Excess of Revenue.

Previous years \$26,717 71

Excess 4,444 18

31,161 89

\$125,743 68

Accounts.

Schoolhouse Loans \$99,000 00

Water Loans 107,000 00

\$206,000 00

Accounts.

Perpetual Care Fund

\$8,975 13

REPORT OF Sinking Fund Commissioners.

We herewith hand you our report of the condition of the Sinking Fund of the Town of Saugus, Mass., for the year ending December 31, 1915.

DR.

Balance December 31, 1914 . . .	\$6,281 42
Interest City of Boston, Mass. . .	40 00
Interest City of Fall River, Mass. . .	20 00
Interest City of Gloucester, Mass. . .	17 50
Interest City of Holyoke, Mass. . .	80 00
Interest City of Cambridge, Mass. . .	17 50
Interest City of Everett, Mass. . .	66 00
Interest Town of Watertown, Mass. . .	40 00
Interest Town of Saugus, Mass. . .	50 00
Interest City of Boston, Mass. . .	40 00
Interest City of Fall River, Mass. . .	20 00
Interest City of Gloucester, Mass. . .	17 50
Interest City of Holyoke, Mass. . .	80 00
Interest City of Cambridge, Mass. . .	17 50
Interest Town of Watertown, Mass. . .	40 00
Interest Town of Saugus, Mass. . .	50 00
Received from Town of Saugus . . .	700 00
Interest on deposits	66 79
	<hr style="width: 100%;"/> <u><u>\$7,644 21</u></u>

CR.

Felton School Bond . . .	\$5,000 00
Balance cash in Bank . . .	2,644 21
	<hr style="width: 100%;"/> <u><u>\$7,644 21</u></u>

The value of the fund is as follows :

City of Cambridge, Mass., due March, 1916	\$1,000 00	
City of Boston, Mass., due January, 1916	2,000 00	
City of Gloucester, Mass., due October, 1916	1,000 00	
Town of Watertown, Mass., due May, 1916	2,000 00	
City of Holyoke, Mass., due April, 1917	4,000 00	
City of Fall River, Mass., due Octo- ber, 1917	1,000 00	
Town of Saugus, Mass., due May 1, 1919	1,000 00	
Town of Saugus, Mass., due May 1, 1920	1,500 00	
Cash in Bank	2,644 21	
	<hr/>	\$16,144 21

Value of Bonds	\$13,500 00	
*Cash in Bank	2,644 21	
	<hr/>	16,144 21

Appropriation required for next year \$705.00 (includes \$5.00 for rent of box at Security Trust Company.)

*Cash in Central National Savings account	\$2,625 00	
*Cash in Central National Checking account	19 21	
	<hr/>	\$2,644 21

ARTHUR C. CLARK,
WILLIAM C. JAQUITH,

Sinking Fund Commissioners.

Trusts Funds in hands of Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Petuetual care of Lots

Lot No.	Name	Balance, Jan. 1, 1915.	New Account recorded during, 1915.	Int. on Dept. during Year.	Total Credit.	Paid for Care of Lot.	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1915.
271	Ashworth, Mrs. T.	\$65 72		\$1 30	\$67 92	\$2 02	\$65 00
56	Armitage, Addie S.	104 83		3 12	107 95	2 00	105 95
479	Andrews, Mary	104 98		2 08	107 06	3 00	104 06
442	Avery, Irving	50 02		1 00	51 02	1 02	50 00
608	Berrett, Ellen	100 84		2 00	102 84	2 84	100 00
104-11	Boardman, William D.	101 04		2 02	103 06	3 00	100 06
519	Butterfield and Avery	106 43		2 12	108 55	6 00	102 55
195	Bugard, Frances E.	25 00		50	25 50	50	25 00
A	Burrill, George	50 00		1 00	51 00		51 00
146	Brierly, Sarah (Green)	85 92		1 70	87 62	2 50	85 12
139	Cheever, David H.	103 15		3 09	106 24	3 00	103 24
268	Draper, Ira	128 66		3 84	132 50	5 50	127 00
53, 54	Davis, Dianna C.	79 27		1 58	80 85	2 00	78 85
318	Dunn, Maria A.	86 87		1 72	88 59	2 00	86 59
142	Flye, John	103 02		2 06	105 08	3 00	102 08
213-204	Fiske, Charles D.	50 88		1 00	51 88	1 50	50 38
459	George, L. B.	265 18		7 95	273 13	5 00	268 13
	George, H. M.	323 87		6 46	330 33	13 00	317 33
	Hone, Henry	304 94		6 08	311 02	5 00	306 02
	Hoyt, H Augusta	102 92		2 04	104 96	3 00	101 96

153-164 } 123-174 }	Hawkes, Lewis P.	.	.	231 28	4 62	235 90	5 90	230 00
95	Hinchcliffe, Joseph	.	.	101 04	2 02	103 06	3 00	100 06
127	Hathaway, Elizabeth	.	.	249 31	4 98	254 29	7 50	246 79
29-30	Hitchings, Roswell	.	.	101 04	2 02	103 06	3 00	100 06
501	Harper, Lucy M.	.	.	76 52	1 52	78 04	2 50	75 54
125	Hurd, Willard	.	.	100 00	2 00	102 00	2 00	100 00
225	Hayden, Albert H.	.	.		1 00	101 00		101 00
	Hayden, Albert H.	.	.		50	50 50		50 50
245	Hargraves, Joseph	.	.			100 00		100 00
480	Kingsbury, Joshua	.	.	77 41	1 54	78 95	2 00	76 95
55, 56	Kent, Enoch T.	.	.	100 04	2 00	102 04	2 04	100 00
281	Lockwood, James E.	.	.	151 06	3 02	154 08	4 08	150 00
498	Ludden, William E.	.	.	115 05	2 30	117 35	3 00	114 35
	Mills, William	.	.	91 63	2 73	94 36	5 00	89 36
	Merritt, Lillian A.	.	.	27 27	54	27 81	50	27 31
326	Meldon, Charles M.	.	.	67 24	2 01	69 25	2 00	67 25
207	Mansfield, Delia and Thomas	.	.	55 01	1 10	56 11	1 50	54 61
43	Merrill, Mary E.	.	.	52 01	1 04	53 05	3 00	50 05
278	Miller, Mary F.	.	.	101 54	2 02	103 56	3 56	100 00
107, 14	Mansfield, Henry W.	.	.	101 04	2 02	103 06	3 06	100 00
318	Newhall, Emma E.	.	.	52 04	1 04	53 08	1 50	51 58
78	Oliver, Edward E.	.	.	60 35	1 20	61 55	1 50	60 05

Trust Funds in Hands of Treasurer—Continued.

193-194	Oliver, Barker Charles . . .	500 00			500 00
226	Perley, Mary F. . .				349 35
115	Pranker, Ed., Parsons, John and Maria . . .	349 88	10 47	11 00	
434	Parker, Emily D. . .	210 50	4 20	4 00	210 70
102	Pranker, Betsy . . .	103 15	3 09	6 00	100 24
248	Pierce, Ephriam . . .	271 73	5 42	9 00	268 15
59	Parker, Timothy L. . .	103 55	2 06	4 50	101 11
165	Parry, William . . .	50 52	1 00	1 50	50 02
452	Page, Warren . . .	101 04	2 02	3 00	100 06
93	Prior, Charles W. . .	101 04	2 02	3 00	100 06
43	Parker, Esther . . .	70 82	1 40	2 22	70 00
	Rhodes, Benjamin . . .	50 52	1 00	1 50	50 02
92	Ramson, Matthew . . .	101 04	2 02	3 06	100 00
$\frac{1}{2}$ 118	Raddin, Fales L. . .	103 06	3 09	2 00	104 15
$\frac{1}{2}$ 13-14	Raddin, Charles . . .	103 06	3 09	5 00	101 15
	Smith, Charles L. . .	100 08	2 00	2 08	100 00
440	Stocker, Lewis O. . .	126 63	3 78	3 00	127 41
135	Spurr, George G. . .	104 06	2 08	3 00	103 14
64	Stocker, Thomas . . .	83 75	1 66	3 00	82 41
322	Skiverell, James . . .	78 20	1 56	4 76	75 00
		84 19	1 68	5 00	80 87

499	Stocker, Orrin T.	.	.	50 88	1 00	51 88	1 50	50 38
20	Sykes, Carolina	.	.	66 02	1 32	67 34	2 00	65 34
588	Stevens, Eugene	.	.	65 00	1 30	66 30	1 30	65 00
443	Stocker, Amos T.	.	.			150 00		150 00
	Twiss and Jones, $\frac{1}{2}$ Snow Tomb	.	.	186 09	5 58	191 67	6 00	185 67
495	Thayer, Mary G.	.	.	101 04	2 02	103 06	3 00	100 06
105-12	Thomas, William	.	.	50 52	1 00	51 52	1 50	50 02
122	Tattersall, Major	.	.	60 42	1 20	61 62	1 62	60 00
$\frac{1}{2}$ -639	Tracy, Mrs. Fred	.	.	25 00	50	25 50	50	25 00
178	Upham, Elbridge S.	.	.	151 50	3 02	154 52	4 50	150 02
65, 66	Ward Edward	.	.	64 94	1 92	66 86	1 50	65 36
$\frac{1}{2}$ 207	Walton, John B.	.	.	55 01	1 10	56 11	1 50	54 61
162	Wilson, Daniel F.	.	.	101 04	2 02	103 06	3 00	100 06
156	Wilson, Jerome	.	.	103 21	2 06	105 27	3 00	102 27
69	Waltou, Henry	.	.	101 04	2 02	103 06	3 00	100 06
340	Whitaker, James F.	.	.	101 04	2 02	103 06	3 06	100 00
325	Webb, Jane A.	.	.	50 52	1 00	51 52	1 50	50 02
$\frac{1}{2}$ 175	Wilson Harrison	.	.	103 08	2 06	105 14	3 50	101 64
160	Waldrow, Herbert and Mary E.	.	.	50 00	1 00	51 00	1 00	50 00
316	Williams, George E.	.	.	100 00	2 00	102 00	2 00	100 00
TOWN OF SAUGUS.				\$8,137 59	\$181 66	\$9,219 25	\$244 12	\$8,975 13
					H. DWIGHT BISBEE, <i>Trustee.</i>			

Tax Title Account.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1915.

Year 1913.

Name.	Deed.	Tax.	Expense.	Interest.	Total.
Margaretta A. Day	1361	\$51 99	\$6 00	\$3 71	\$61 70
Elzear Diotte	1362	19 62	6 00	1 39	27 01
Victoria Pelatowski	1363	84 02	6 00	10 70	100 72
Nellie Porter Whiting	1364	47 15	6 00	3 37	56 52
Walter C. Stevens	1365	59 41	6 00	4 24	69 65
Stephen Stackpole, heirs	1366	16 96	5 80	1 20	23 96
Mary A. Horan	1367	3 27	5 80	23	9 30
Laura J. Doucette	1368	3 16	5 80	22	9 18
Ellen M. Davis	1369	3 27	5 80	23	9 30
John H. Buckley	1370	3 92	5 80	27	9 99
William A. Engerman and Warren S. Burt, Trustees	1371	545 50	5 80	38 90	590 20
Whitefield E. Porter	1372	95 05	5 80	6 78	107 53
Agnes A. Coughlin	1373	14 17	5 40	1 01	20 58
Agnes A. Coughlin	1374	13 95	5 40	1 00	20 35
Agnes A. Coughlin	1375	16 57	5 40	1 18	23 15
Agnes A. Coughlin	1376	89	5 40	06	6 35
Agnes A. Coughlin	1377	7 63	5 40	55	13 58
Agnes A. Coughlin	1378	76	5 40	05	6 21
Agnes A. Coughlin	1379	4 75	5 40	34	10 49
Agnes A. Coughlin	1380	1 31	5 40	09	6 80
Agnes A. Coughlin	1381	1 35	5 40	09	6 84
Agnes A. Coughlin	1382	2 64	5 40	18	8 22
Agnes A. Coughlin	1383	5 40	5 40	38	11 18
Agnes A. Coughlin	1384	2 66	5 40	18	8 24
Agnes A. Coughlin	1385	1 09	5 40	07	6 56
Agnes A. Coughlin	1386	4 62	5 40	32	10 34
Agnes A. Coughlin	1387	1 09	5 40	07	6 56
Agnes A. Coughlin	1388	1 09	5 40	07	6 56

Agnes A. Coughlin	1389	6 54	5 40	46	12 40
Agnes A. Coughlin	1390	4 36	5 40	31	10 07
Agnes A. Coughlin	1391	1 87	5 40	12	7 39
Agnes A. Coughlin	1392	2 87	5 40	20	8 47
Agnes A. Coughlin	1393	2 40	5 40	17	7 97
Agnes A. Coughlin	1394	2 69	5 40	18	8 27
Agnes A. Coughlin	1395	1 85	5 40	12	7 37
Agnes A. Coughlin	1396	15 61	5 40	I 11	22 12
Agnes A. Coughlin	1397	6 54	5 40	46	12 40
Agnes A. Coughlin	1398	4 36	5 40	31	10 07
Agnes A. Coughlin	1399	8 52	5 40	60	14 52
Agnes A. Coughlin	1400	3 69	5 40	26	9 35
Agnes A. Coughlin	1401	3 27	5 40	28	8 90
Agnes A. Coughlin	1402	9 81	5 40	40	15 61
Agnes A. Coughlin	1403	6 71	5 40	47	12 58
Agnes A. Coughlin	1404	3 06	5 40	22	8 68
Agnes A. Coughlin	1405	2 14	5 40	14	7 68
Agnes A. Coughlin	1406	87	5 40	06	6 33
Agnes A. Coughlin	1407	1 81	5 40	12	7 33
Agnes A. Coughlin	1408	2 87	5 40	20	8 47
Agnes A. Coughlin	1409	7 52	5 40	53	13 45
Agnes A. Coughlin	1410	2 20	5 40	15	7 75
Agnes A. Coughlin	1411	2 40	5 40	17	7 97
Agnes A. Coughlin	1412	96	5 40	08	6 44
Agnes A. Coughlin	1413	87	5 40	06	6 33
Agnes A. Coughlin	1414	96	5 40	08	6 44
Agnes A. Coughlin	1415	3 92	5 80	27	9 99
Frank W. Coughlin	1416	1 50	5 80	10	7 40
Frank W. Coughlin	1417	2 83	5 40	20	8 43
Frank W. Coughlin	1418	5 14	5 40	36	10 90
Frank W. Coughlin	1419	7 70	5 40	54	13 64
Frank W. Coughlin	1420	2 16	5 40	14	7 70
Frank W. Coughlin	1421	2 18	5 40	14	7 72
Frank W. Coughlin	1422	3 60	5 40	25	9 25
Frank W. Coughlin	1423	20 17	5 40	I 42	26 99
Frank W. Coughlin	1424	6 54	5 40	46	12 40
Frank W. Coughlin	1425	3 07	5 40	21	8 68
Frank W. Coughlin	1426	6 25	5 40	44	12 09
Frank W. Coughlin	1427	10 92	5 40	76	17 08
Frank W. Coughlin	1428	4 01	5 40	28	9 69
Frank W. Coughlin	1429	3 69	5 40	26	9 35
Frank W. Coughlin	1430	10 18	5 40	71	16 29
Frank W. Coughlin	1431	3 36	5 40	23	8 99

Frank W. Coughlin	1432	2 44	5 40	17	8 01
Frank W. Coughlin	1433	8 02	5 40	57	13 99
Frank W. Coughlin	1434	3 47	5 40	23	9 10
Frank W. Coughlin	1435	2 09	5 40	14	7 63
Frank W. Coughlin	1436	1 31	5 40	09	6 80
Frank W. Coughlin	1437	2 75	5 40	20	8 35
Frank W. Coughlin	1438	3 82	5 40	27	9 49
Frank W. Coughlin	1439	3 27	5 40	23	8 90
Frank W. Coughlin	1440	6 54	5 40	46	12 40
Frank W. Coughlin	1441	3 27	5 40	23	8 90
Frank W. Coughlin	1442	26 16	5 40	1 85	33 41
Frank W. Coughlin	1443	2 69	5 40	18	8 27
Frank W. Coughlin	1444	7 24	5 40	51	13 15
Frank W. Coughlin	1445	7 76	5 40	54	13 70
Frank W. Coughlin	1446	30 52	5 40	2 17	38 09
Frank W. Coughlin	1447	1 83	5 40	12	7 35
Frank W. Coughlin	1448	1 37	5 40	09	6 86
Frank W. Coughlin	1449	5 45	5 40	39	11 24
Frank W. Coughlin	1450	5 45	5 40	39	11 24

Year 1914.

Richard E. Murphy	1451	6 30	6 95	25	13 50
Geo. D. Asimakoplos	1452	6 48	6 95	27	13 70
William F. Easton	1453	99	6 95	04	7 98
John O. Bishop	1454	33 53	6 95	1 39	41 87
Lucretia B. Butter-					
field	1455	2 54	6 95	10	9 59
Mrs. L. M. Carpenter	1456	9 88	6 95	42	17 25
Joseph Casselletto	1457	4 89	6 95	21	12 05
James P. Clarey	1458	2 90	6 95	12	9 97
Marion L. Coburn	1459	6 48	6 95	27	13 70
Mattes Conca	1460	4 88	6 95	21	12 04
William H. Costello	1461	7 26	6 95	29	14 50
Achille DeFronzo	1462	8 23	6 95	33	15 51
Peter Degisi	1463	2 92	6 95	12	9 99
Peter Degisi	1464	6 25	6 95	25	13 45
James J. Driscoll	1465	10 26	6 95	42	17 63
Gertrude A. Fernald	1466	7 32	6 95	29	14 56
Catherine Flanagan	1467	5 00	6 95	21	12 16
William F. Foley	1468	5 16	6 95	21	12 32
Lilla F. Goodrich	1469	5 72	6 95	24	12 91
Antoni Gracobbi	1470	14 96	6 95	63	22 54
Antoni Gracobbi	1471	52 22	6 95	2 17	61 34

Harold F. Hallet and

Frederick C. Wil-

liams	1472	3 81	6 95	16	10 92
Rose A. Hamel	1473	9 14	6 95	38	16 47
Mary A. Horan	1474	3 81	6 95	16	10 92
Frank W. Herrick	1475	10 16	6 95	42	17 53
Frank W. Herrick	1476	18 67	6 95	77	26 39
Frank W. Herrick	1477	4 70	6 95	20	11 85
Frank W. Herrick	1478	6 35	6 95	26	13 56
Frank W. Herrick	1479	12 81	6 95	54	20 30
Frank W. Herrick	1480	15 52	6 95	65	23 12
Lucy M. Hussey	1481	8 99	6 95	37	16 31
Lucy M. Hussey	1481	8 99	6 95	37	16 31
Lucy M. Hussey	1482	3 68	6 95	16	10 79
Morris Katzman	1483	4 34	6 95	17	11 46
Henry A. Larson	1484	4 45	6 95	19	11 59
Margaret M. Logan	1485	2 95	6 95	12	10 02
A. Selvin Lynde	1486	19 76	6 95	83	27 54
Eliza McKenna	1487	1 32	6 95	05	8 32
Roy L. Moulton	1488	5 54	6 95	23	12 72
John H. Molloy	1489	3 48	6 95	14	10 57
Annie G. Morse	1490	6 10	6 95	25	13 30
Anna M. Morton	1491	2 29	6 95	09	9 33
John J. Murray	1492	8 66	6 95	36	15 97
Guy Newhall, Adm.	1493	6 35	6 95	26	13 56
Jacob Norgren	1494	9 79	6 95	42	17 10
Cecelia O'Brien	1495	4 75	6 95	20	11 90
John O'Brien	1496	10 16	6 95	42	17 53
John O'Brien	1497	2 08	6 95	08	9 11
Harriet S. Pishon	1498	7 62	6 95	31	14 88
Archie Raymond	1499	3 15	6 95	13	10 23
Walter Rowe	1500	6 57	6 95	26	13 78
Fannie Sapan	1501	1 83	6 95	08	8 86
Lucy C. Sargent, Est.	1502	39 40	6 95	1 66	48 10
Eugene Savoy	1503	4 75	6 95	20	11 90
Vincenzo Scurto	1504	6 86	6 95	29	14 10
Agnes V. Sheridan	1505	2 72	6 95	12	9 79
Clara B. Sims	1506	2 57	6 95	12	9 64
W. Sidel and others	1507	9 32	6 95	39	16 66
W. Sidel and others	1508	7 62	6 95	31	14 88
W. Sidel and others	1509	7 62	6 95	31	14 88
W. Sidel and others	1510	18 64	6 95	77	26 36
W. Sidel and others	1511	1 91	6 95	08	8 94

Harold A. Skinner	1512	5 89	6 95	25	13 09
Mary B. Smith	1513	13 31	6 95	55	20 81
Joseph N. Smith	1514	3 18	6 95	13	10 26
Mary L. Stevens	1515	7 90	6 95	35	15 20
Honors Sullivan	1516	5 66	6 95	23	12 84
Michael Sullivan	1517	9 22	6 95	39	16 56
Walter H. Trott	1518	10 53	6 95	44	17 92
Henry L. Trask	1519	17 60	6 95	74	25 29
Henry L. Trask	1520	16 77	6 95	71	24 43
Michael Ura	1521	1 52	6 95	06	8 53
Edward C. Wales	1522	18 29	6 95	77	26 01
William B. F. Whall	1523	4 70	6 95	19	11 84
Carrie Willard	1254	2 49	6 95	09	9 53
Henrietta Wing	1525	1 27	6 95	05	8 27
Viola York	1526	5 33	6 95	22	12 50
Alex. Vwanski	1527	3 25	6 95	13	10 33
Agnes A. Coughlin	1528	4 57	6 95	19	11 71
Agnes A. Coughlin	1529	1 04	6 95	04	8 03
Agnes A. Coughlin	1530	1 12	6 95	04	8 11
Agnes A. Coughlin	1531	2 11	6 95	08	9 14
Agnes A. Coughlin	1532	11 43	6 95	48	18 86
Agnes A. Coughlin	1533	5 08	6 95	21	12 24
Agnes A. Coughlin	1534	2 16	6 95	08	9 19
Agnes A. Coughlin	1535	2 79	6 95	12	9 86
Agnes A. Coughlin	1536	3 30	6 95	13	10 38
Agnes A. Coughlin	1537	5 08	6 95	21	12 24
Agnes A. Coughlin	1538	5 54	6 95	23	12 72
Agnes A. Coughlin	1539	7 62	6 95	32	14 89
Frank W. Coughlin	1540	1 83	6 95	08	8 81
Frank W. Coughlin	1541	3 30	6 95	13	10 38
Frank W. Coughlin	1542	2 51	6 95	10	9 56
Frank W. Coughlin	1543	3 81	6 95	15	10 01
Frank W. Coughlin	1544	1 91	6 95	08	8 94
Frank W. Coughlin	1545	4 45	6 95	18	11 58
Frank W. Coughlin	1546	3 12	6 95	13	10 20
Frank W. Coughlin	1547	8 43	6 95	35	15 73
Frank W. Coughlin	1548	35 53	6 95	1 42	43 90
Willard Welsh	1549	7 62	6 95	32	14 89
Willard Welsh	1550	7 62	6 95	32	14 89
Willard Welsh	1551	4 62	6 95	19	11 76
Willard Welsh	1552	10 30	6 95	43	17 68
Catherine Ahearne	1553	5 21	6 95	21	12 37
Ronald McDonald	1554	61 19	6 30	2 51	71 00

John C. Martin	1555	84 42	7 30	3 52	95 24
Martha Anderson	1556	72 60	7 30	3 01	82 91
Fred Bey	1557	23 37	7 30	97	31 64
Arthur W. Rock	1558	21 44	7 30	88	29 62

Year 1913.

Nettie L. Holmes	1559	79 92	6 90	9 39	96 21
Elmer B. Newhall	1560	63 87	6 90	7 50	78 27
Leland H. Cole	1561	48 96	6 90	5 75	61 61
Jacob Norgren	1562	7 63	6 90	92	15 45
Wilbur P. Rice	1563	9 81	6 90	1 16	17 87
Harriet Whittier	1564	38 15	6 90	4 48	49 53
Richard Johnston	1565	5 32	6 90	63	12 85
Richard Johnston	1566	6 02	6 90	71	13 63
Wm. McKenna, Est.	1567	7 54	6 90	89	15 33
Wm. Williams	1568	6 54	6 80	77	14 21

2,672 91	1,313 95	175 65	4,162 51
----------	----------	--------	----------

Total charges, 1913

Tax . . . 1,616 47

Total charges, 1914

Tax . . . 1,056 44

Total charges, expense, 1,313 95

Total charges, interest, 175 05

Balance on hand Janu-

ary 1, 1915 . . . 14,805 57

2,672 91	1,313 95	175 05	18,968 08
----------	----------	--------	-----------

Tax Titles Credit.

FOR YEAR OF 1915.

Name.	Tax.	Excess Interest	Total.
F. W. Coughlin . . .	\$11 03	\$ 97	\$12 00
F. W. Coughlin . . .	12 05	66	12 71
F. W. Coughlin . . .	12 40		12 40
F. W. Coughlin . . .	8 55	1 61	10 16
F. W. Coughlin . . .	9 25	06	9 31
Elzear Diotte . . .	27 01	09	27 10
Loren V. Boardman . . .	12 01	8 74	20 75
Loren V. Boardman . . .	12 25	8 16	20 41
Jennie L. Ryan . . .	9 78	8 13	17 91
Jennie L. Ryan . . .	12 53	5 30	17 83
J. Franklin Otis . . .	9 61	3 36	12 97
J. Franklin Otis . . .	9 00	3 10	12 10

J. Franklin Otis . . .	9 34	2 75	12 09
J. Franklin Otis . . .	9 95	2 02	11 97
J. Franklin Otis . . .	9 15	89	10 04
J. Franklin Otis . . .	9 11	36	9 47
J. Franklin Otis . . .	10 60	3 67	14 27
J. Franklin Otis . . .	11 19	3 12	14 31
J. Franklin Otis . . .	12 08	2 49	14 57
J. Franklin Otis . . .	10 87	60	11 47
J. Franklin Otis . . .	10 95	43	11 38
J. Franklin Otis . . .	13 29	4 52	17 81
J. Franklin Otis . . .	12 00	4 18	16 18
J. Franklin Otis . . .	12 73	3 45	16 18
J. Franklin Otis . . .	13 86	2 76	16 62
J. Franklin Otis . . .	12 37	1 22	13 59
J. Franklin Otis . . .	12 48	50	12 98
J. Franklin Otis . . .	15 68	5 41	21 09
J. Franklin Otis . . .	16 79	4 70	21 49
J. Franklin Otis . . .	18 57	3 81	22 38
J. Franklin Otis . . .	16 35	1 63	17 98
J. Franklin Otis . . .	16 48	65	17 13
Martha C. Stevens . . .	14 56	6 98	21 54
John T. Cohen . . .	4 91	2 18	7 09
John T. Cohen . . .	4 91	2 18	7 09
John T. Cohen . . .	5 44	2 45	7 89
John T. Cohen . . .	5 74	2 52	8 26
John T. Cohen . . .	7 89	2 71	10 60
F. W. Coughlin . . .	8 41	2 08	10 49
F. W. Coughlin . . .	8 33	1 00	9 33
F. W. Coughlin . . .	8 86	70	9 56
Clifford Huggin . . .	14 67	4 10	18 77
George Woodill . . .	16 88	67	17 55
F. W. Coughlin . . .	20 85	5 00	25 85
F. W. Coughlin . . .	17 83	2 13	19 96
F. W. Coughlin . . .	13 61	2 08	15 69
Rodney Davis . . .	28 66	9 70	38 36
Rodney Davis . . .	30 30	10 39	40 69
Rodney Davis . . .	26 55	6 62	33 17
Rodney Davis . . .	24 53	2 78	27 31
Rodney Davis . . .	27 04	1 08	28 12
A. A. Coughlin . . .	15 02	3 60	18 62
A. A. Coughlin . . .	14 11	2 70	16 81
A. A. Coughlin . . .	15 08	2 20	17 28
A. A. Coughlin . . .	13 16	1 04	14 20

A. A. Coughlin . . .	13 58	09	13 67
A. A. Coughlin . . .	10 98	2 64	13 62
A. A. Coughlin . . .	10 46	2 06	12 52
A. A. Coughlin . . .	20 58	14	20 72
F. W. Coughlin . . .	27 38	6 57	33 95
F. W. Coughlin . . .	8 55	2 08	10 63
F. W. Coughlin . . .	20 94	2 51	23 45
F. W. Coughlin . . .	16 29	1 30	17 59
F. W. Coughlin . . .	9 06	72	9 78
Annie R. Holden . . .	9 11	2 52	11 63
Annie R. Holden . . .	9 68	1 96	11 64
Annie R. Holden . . .	8 94	1 00	9 94
Annie R. Holden . . .	8 87	35	9 22
Margaretta A. Day . . .	61 57	1 64	63 21
Margaretta A. Day . . .	61 70	81	62 51
John E. V. Hayden . . .	43 44	15 19	58 63
John E. V. Hayden . . .	41 74	13 90	55 64
James F. Briggs . . .	74 81	20 94	95 75
James F. Briggs . . .	86 99	16 18	103 17
James F. Briggs . . .	87 38	9 31	96 69
James F. Briggs . . .	78 15	7 32	85 47
A. A. Coughlin . . .	10 96	2 64	13 60
A. A. Coughlin . . .	10 44	2 06	12 50
A. A. Coughlin . . .	11 70	93	12 63
A. A. Coughlin . . .	11 18	08	11 26
Charles W. Elliot . . .	12 32	3 69	16 01
Ada J. Saunders . . .	6 56	66	7 22
F. W. Coughlin . . .	12 31	1 69	14 00
A. A. Coughlin . . .	12 25	1 78	14 03
Xenophen G. Messolongites and Diamondes T. Macridis	47 31	2 84	50 15
Mary E. Hayes . . .	10 34	56	10 90
Henry L. Trask . . .	26 05	1 98	28 03
George F. Briggs . . .	16 55	1 29	17 84
Ada J. Saunders . . .	6 37	50	6 87
A. C. Hill . . .	154 78	21 15	175 93
Gertrude A. Fernald . . .	12 34	1 02	13 36
Gertrude A. Fernald . . .	14 56	08	14 64
A. C. Hill . . .	122 60	10	122 70
F. W. Coughlin . . .	10 95	1 31	12 26
F. W. Coughlin . . .	11 24	44	11 68
Honora Sullivan . . .	12 84	02	12 86
Henry A. Larson . . .	11 59	07	11 66

Victoria Pelatowski . . .	100 72	4 37	105 09
Henrietta Wing . . .	8 27	06	8 33
F. W. Coughlin . . .	11 24	59	11 83
Manuel DeMello . . .	10 24	1 13	11 37
Walter H. Trott . . .	16 72	1 45	18 17
Walter H. Trott . . .	17 92	15	18 07
Achille DeFronzo . . .	15 51	21	15 72
A. A. Coughlin . . .	8 08	1 89	9 97
Laura J. Doucette . . .	9 18	54	9 72
Joseph Casselletto . . .	12 05	14	12 19
Catherine Flanagan . . .	10 28	1 03	11 31
Catherine Flanagan . . .	12 11	24	12 35
Joseph N. Smith . . .	10 26	20	10 46
Charles Brady . . .	53 05	8 09	61 14
H. B. Newhall . . .	424 20		424 20
L. V. Boardman . . .	8 41		8 41
F. W. Coughlin . . .	7 35	56	7 91
Mina L. Forrest . . .	13 00	3 15	16 15
Mina L. Forrest . . .	14 09	1 84	15 93

\$2,764 77	\$345 99	\$3,110 76
------------	----------	------------

Total tax titles released for
cash \$2,764 77

Total tax titles released by
final sale 4,893 54

Total tax titles released for
1915 \$7,658 31 \$7,658 31

Balance on hand, December 31,
1915 \$11,309 77

Final Sales on hand, January 1, 1915. Sold in 1913.

	Tax 1911.	Tax 1912.	Tax Titles.	Interest.	Cost.	Recording.	Total.
William L. Brown . . . . .	.	\$ 79	\$34 41	\$6 50	\$5 25	\$1 60	\$48 55
Edward F. Davis . . . . .	.	11 46	72 05	9 21	5 25	1 60	99 57
Richard Graham, heirs	2 66	11 51	47 48	13 66	5 25	1 60	82 16
Morris Harris . . . . .	.	5 18	82 07	14 19	5 25	1 60	108 29
John L. Herratt . . . . .	.	6 23	67 19	14 04	5 25	1 60	94 31
Rose Huberman . . . . .	.	3 11	37 67	5 01	5 25	1 60	52 64
Charles E. Jenning . . . . .	.	4 08	73 93	17 20	5 25	1 60	102 06
Annie Johnson	5 58	4 51	50 62	8 99	5 25	1 60	76 55
Morris Katzman . . . . .	.	11 63	59 98	7 87	5 25	1 60	86 33
¹ Edward Linnelan	7 18	5 82	63 26	18 50	5 25	1 60	101 61
M. L. Littlefield . . . . .	.	4 14	69 93	15 68	5 25	1 60	96 60
² Margaret A. Lynch . . . . .	.	2 07	42 80	8 63	5 25	1 60	60 35
James G. Scribner . . . . .	.	4 14	76 64	15 91	5 25	1 60	103 54
Frank W. Silver	2 48	2 01	44 52	10 73	5 25	1 60	66 59
Roscoe Silver . . . . .	.	1 76	67 65	8 84	5 25	1 60	85 10
Lizzie A. Taylor	1 28	1 04	28 75	7 54	5 25	1 60	45 46
E. E. Thompson . . . . .	.	3 31	48 57	7 86	5 25	1 60	66 59
George Thompson . . . . .	.	2 57	46 09	8 31	5 25	1 60	63 82
James P. Walsh . . . . .	.	3 11	46 74	8 49	5 25	1 60	65 19
	\$19 18	\$88 47	\$1,060 35	\$207 16	\$99 75	\$30 40	\$1,505 31

Final Sale for Year, 1915.

Name.	Tax 1914.	Tax Titles.	Interest.	Cost.	Recording.	Total.
Agnes A. Coughlin	1 12	32 35	4 22	6 25	70	44 64
Agnes A. Coughlin	2 79	41 08	5 68	6 25	70	56 50
Agnes A. Coughlin	8 76	62 11	9 59	6 25	70	87 41
Agnes A. Coughlin	3 35	18 36	2 48	6 25	70	31 41
Agnes A. Coughlin	1 02	26 35	3 27	6 25	70	37 59
Agnes A. Coughlin	2 49	39 58	5 17	6 25	70	54 19
Agnes A. Coughlin	2 44	40 34	5 34	6 25	70	55 07
Agnes A. Coughlin	7 82	65 69	8 99	6 25	70	89 45
Agnes A. Coughlin	3 81	46 06	6 26	6 25	70	63 08
Agnes A. Coughlin	9 93	76 01	10 45	6 25	70	103 34
³ Agnes A. Coughlin	7 62	60 75	8 14	6 25	70	83 46
Agnes A. Coughlin	18 19	85 72	8 11	6 25	70	118 97
⁴ Agnes A. Coughlin	3 12	42 68	5 76	6 25	70	58 51
Agnes A. Coughlin	2 18	38 06	5 15	6 25	70	52 34
Agnes A. Coughlin	7 62	64 70	9 13	6 25	70	88 40
Agnes A. Coughlin	1 27	26 91	2 88	6 25	70	38 01
Agnes A. Coughlin	1 27	26 91	2 88	6 25	70	38 01
Agnes A. Coughlin	5 38	53 75	7 31	6 25	70	73 39
Agnes A. Coughlin	1 27	33 61	4 48	6 25	70	46 31

Agnes A. Coughlin	.	.	.	.	.	3 10	41 35	5 59	6 25	70	56 99
Agnes A. Coughlin	.	.	.	.	.	3 07	42 46	7 26	6 25	70	59 74
Agnes A. Coughlin	.	.	.	.	.	1 57	26 79	2 78	6 25	70	38 06
Agnes A. Coughlin	.	.	.	.	.	1 52	33 26	4 42	6 25	70	46 15
Agnes A. Coughlin	.	.	.	.	.	89	31 02	4 10	6 25	70	42 96
Agnes A. Coughlin	.	.	.	.	.	16 26	82 77	9 05	6 25	70	115 03
Agnes A. Coughlin	.	.	.	.	.	19 30	91 76	9 83	6 25	70	127 84
Agnes A. Coughlin	.	.	.	.	.	1 04	32 72	4 95	6 25	70	45 66
F. W. Coughlin	.	.	.	.	.	5 99	31 89	3 40	6 25	70	48 23
F. W. Coughlin	.	.	.	.	.	8 97	57 31	6 74	6 25	70	79 97
F. W. Coughlin	.	.	.	.	.	3 58	35 97	4 15	6 25	70	50 65
F. W. Coughlin	.	.	.	.	.	12 73	41 67	3 90	6 25	70	65 25
F. W. Coughlin	.	.	.	.	.	7 29	50 67	5 91	6 25	70	70 82
F. W. Coughlin	.	.	.	.	.	4 67	40 30	4 66	6 25	70	56 58
F. W. Coughlin	.	.	.	.	.	4 29	38 80	4 44	6 25	70	54 48
F. W. Coughlin	.	.	.	.	.	11 86	68 78	8 12	6 25	70	95 71
F. W. Coughlin	.	.	.	.	.	3 91	37 27	4 21	6 25	70	52 34
F. W. Coughlin	.	.	.	.	.	2 84	33 07	3 78	6 25	70	46 64
F. W. Coughlin	.	.	.	.	.	9 35	69 34	9 62	6 25	70	95 26
F. W. Coughlin	.	.	.	.	.	4 04	34 88	3 91	6 25	70	49 78
F. W. Coughlin	.	.	.	.	.	2 44	22 51	2 38	6 25	70	34

Final Sale for Year 1914—Continued.

F. W. Coughlin	.	.	.	1 52	20 20	2 09	6 25	70	30 76
F. W. Coughlin	.	.	.	3 20	24 44	2 53	6 25	70	37 12
F. W. Coughlin	.	.	.	3 81	36 88	4 27	6 25	70	51 91
F. W. Coughlin	.	.	.	7 62	47 29	7 37	6 25	70	69 23
F. W. Coughlin	.	.	.	30 48	126 38	13 20	6 25	70	177 01
F. W. Coughlin	.	.	.	6 01	51 31	5 60	6 25	70	69 87
J. Franklin Otis	.	.	.	2 49	47 77	10 47	6 25	70	67 68
J. Franklin Otis	.	.	.	7 44	74 98	17 54	6 25	70	106 91
J. Franklin Otis	.	.	.	12 40	101 73	22 35	6 25	70	143 43
J. Franklin Otis	.	.	.	4 27	47 02	9 12	6 25	70	67 36
J. Franklin Otis	.	.	.	2 54	31 59	4 63	6 25	70	45 71
J. Franklin Otis	.	.	.	.	37 29	12 75	6 25	70	56 99
J. Franklin Otis	.	.	.	7 24	48 99	7 50	6 25	70	70 68
J. Franklin Otis	.	.	.	3 28	51 34	11 21	6 25	70	72 78
J. Franklin Otis	.	.	.	2 36	46 29	10 15	6 25	70	65 75
J. F. Otis and Samuel Broadbent	.	.	.	4 83	59 84	14 31	6 25	70	85 93
J. F. Otis and Samuel Broadbent	.	.	.	14 17	111 75	24 71	6 25	70	157 58
J. F. Otis and Samuel Broadbent	.	.	.	13 13	106 40	23 60	6 25	70	150 08
J. F. Otis and Samuel Broadbent	.	.	.	15 27	117 35	25 53	6 25	70	165 10
Samuel Broadbent	.	.	.	13 82	73 28	10 26	6 25	70	104 31

Samuel Broadbent	.	.	.	12	57	68	73	11	12	6	25	70	99	37
⁶ Eliza A. Gray	.	.	.	3	81	75	70	25	56	6	25	70	112	02
Eliza A. Gray	.	.	.	52	07	460	85	162	05	6	25	70	681	92
Julius Miller	.	.	.	3	81	68	82	13	70	6	25	70	93	28
Laura F. Langley	.	.	.	14	90	106	95	22	50	6	25	70	151	30
Chas. H. Bangs and Harry L. Pitkin	.	.	.	4	45	57	90	12	93	6	25	70	82	23
Chas. H. Bangs and Harry L. Pitkin	.	.	.	81		39	75	8	78	6	25	70	56	29
Elizabeth McCarthy	.	.	.	1	91	22	70	3	81	6	25	70	35	37
Walter E. Carpenter	.	.	.	3	86	27	82	11	16	6	25	70	49	79
Ellen J. Davis	.	.	.	3	81	44	05	14	54	6	25	70	69	35
Mary Dacey	.	.	.	1	27	42	43	12	45	6	25	70	63	10
Carl F. Fogg	.	.	.	3	05	18	58	7	93	6	25	70	36	51
Murray, Wadleigh and Murray	.	.	.	5	08	83	18	20	91	6	25	70	116	12
Mary E. Stone	.	.	.	2	82	31	36	6	53	6	25	70	47	66
Albert L. Woodward and Luke S. Moore	.	.	.	6	96	49	95	18	93	6	25	70	82	79
⁷ Frank L. Perkins	.	.	.	1	27	35	26	5	94	6	25	70	49	42
Joseph and Iride Martinoli	.	.	.	11	53	50	26	4	37	6	25	70	73	11
John Symonds	.	.	.	6	35	22	85	2	61	6	25	70	38	76
⁸ Ephraim Byrne	.	.	.	4	88	31	51	3	60	6	25	70	46	94
Frederick D. Dacey	.	.	.	6	35	34	43	3	61	6	25	70	51	34
Domenica DiMento	.	.	.	6	35	35	67	4	03	6	25	70	53	00

Final Sale for Year 1914—Continued.

Ida Mann	3 43	36 50	5 86	6 25	70	52 74
Mary C. O'Neil	4 70	41 25	6 47	6 25	70	59 37
Benjamin F. Spinney	5 08	42 66	6 72	6 25	70	61 41
Samuel and Eli Winkeller	8 23	54 54	8 23	6 25	70	77 95
Henry H. Moore	5 28	31 28	3 40	6 25	70	46 91
Albert J. Hall	6 73	117 17	41 30	6 25	70	172 15
Wm. H. Beckford	5 38	51 88	25 25	6 25	70	89 46
Luigi Tedesco, not sold		21 78	8 10	6 25	70	36 83
Total	\$572 78	\$4,893 54	\$950 07	\$556 25	\$62 30	\$7,034 94
Total Final Sales sold in 1915						\$7,034 94
Total Final Sales on hand January 1, 1915						1,505 31
						<u>\$8,540 25</u>

Final Sale Credit Sheet.

Sold by Town of Saugus to	Without Compensation.	Amount of Final Sale.	Total.
¹ Owen Flagg .	35	\$60 00	\$60 35
² Joseph and Ovide Martinoli .		73 11	73 11
³ Demetio De Masi .	15 50	100 00	115 50
⁴ Rose Haskell .		83 46	83 46
⁵ Josephine Dacey .	11 92	39 42	51 34
⁶ John E. Tibbetts .	78 09	603 83	681 92
⁷ Angelo Rosetti .	7 94	93 67	101 61
	<u>\$113 80</u>	<u>\$1,053 49</u>	<u>\$1,167 29</u>
Total credits without compensation,	\$113 80		
Total credit sales for cash . . .	1,053 49		
Total credits	<u>\$1,167 29</u>		<u>\$1,167 29</u>
Balance on hand December 31, 1915,			<u>\$7,372 96</u>

Foot Note. Marks indicate the property sold.

Outstanding Bonds.

Principal of Water Loan Payable as Follows:

Issued

Apr. 20, 1900, due Dec. 1, 1916, at 4 per cent . .	\$5,000 00
Sept. 10, 1901, due Dec 1, 1917, at 4 per cent . .	5,000 00
Sept. 11, 1907, due Dec. 1, 1917, at 4½ per cent . .	5,000 00
May 5, 1905, due Dec. 1, 1918, at 4 per cent . .	2,500 00
Apr. 9, 1906, due Dec 1, 1918, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
Nov. 14, 1902, due Dec. 1, 1918, at 4 per cent . .	1,500 00
Sept. 28, 1903, due Dec. 1, 1919, at 4 per cent . .	1,500 00
Apr. 22, 1904, due Dec. 1, 1919, at 4 per cent . .	5,000 00
May 1, 1909, due Dec, 1, 1920, at 3½ per cent . .	3,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$30,500 00

1910 Water Loan Coupon Bonds July 10, 1910, Payable as follows, at Beacon Trust Co.

No. 6. Due July 10, 1916, at 4 per cent . . .	\$1,000 00
No. 7. Due July 10, 1917, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 8. Due July 10, 1918, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 9. Due July 10, 1919, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00 .
No. 10. Due July 10, 1920, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 11. Due July 10, 1921, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 12. Due July 10, 1922, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 13. Due July 10, 1923, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 14. Due July 10, 1924, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 15. Due July 10, 1925, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 16. Due July 10, 1926, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 17. Due July 10, 1927, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 18. Due July 10, 1928, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 19. Due July 10, 1929, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 20. Due July 10, 1930, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 21. Due July 10, 1931, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 22. Due July 10, 1932, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 23. Due July 10, 1933, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 24. Due July 10, 1934, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 25. Due July 10, 1935, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 26. Due July 10, 1936, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 27. Due July 10, 1937, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 28. Due July 10, 1938, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$23,000 00

**Coupon Water Bonds of 1911, Issued under Chapter 91, Acts of 1911,
payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 8. Due November 1, 1915, at 4 per cent . .	\$1,000 00
No. 9. Due November 1, 1916, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 10. Due November 1, 1916, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$3,000 00

**Coupon Water Bonds of 1912, Issued under Chapter 91, Acts of 1911,
payable at Central National Bank.**

No. 11. Due April 1, 1917, at 4 per cent . .	\$1,000 00
No. 12. Due April 1, 1917, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 13. Due April 1, 1918, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 14. Due April 1, 1918, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 15. Due April 1, 1919, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$5,000 00

**Coupon Water Bonds of 1913, Issued under Chapter 91, Acts of 1911,
payable at Central National Bank.**

No. 16. Due May 1, 1919, at 4 per cent . .	\$1,000 00
No. 17. Due May 1, 1920, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 18. Due May 1, 1920, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 19. Due Aug. 1, 1920, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	500 00
No. 20. Due Aug. 1, 1920, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 21. Due Aug. 1, 1921, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 22. Due Aug. 1, 1921, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 23. Due Aug. 1, 1922, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . .	1,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$7,000 00

***Coupon Water Bonds of 1915, Issued under Chapter 133, Acts of 1914,
payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 1. Due May 1, 1916, at 4 per cent . .	\$500 00
No. 2. Due May 1, 1917, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 3. Due May 1, 1918, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 4. Due May 1, 1919, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 5. Due May 1, 1920, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 6. Due May 1, 1921, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 7. Due May 1, 1922, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 8. Due May 1, 1923, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 9. Due May 1, 1924, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 10. Due May 1, 1925, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
	<hr/>
	\$5,000 00

**Coupon Water Bonds of 1914, Issued under Chapter 133 Acts of 1911,
payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 2.	Due May 1, 1916, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	\$1,000 00
No. 3.	Due May 1, 1917, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 4.	Due May 1, 1918, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 5.	Due May 1, 1919, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 6.	Due May 1, 1920, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 7.	Due May 1, 1921, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 8.	Due May 1, 1922, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 9.	Due May 1, 1923, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 10.	Due May 1, 1924, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 11.	Due May 1, 1925, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 12.	Due May 1, 1926, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 13.	Due May 1, 1927, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 14.	Due May 1, 1928, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 15.	Due May 1, 1929, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 16.	Due May 1, 1930, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 17.	Due May 1, 1931, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 18.	Due May 1, 1932, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 19.	Due May 1, 1933, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 20.	Due May 1, 1934, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 21.	Due May 1, 1935, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 22.	Due May 1, 1936, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 23.	Due May 1, 1937, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 24.	Due May 1, 1938, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 25.	Due May 1, 1939, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 26.	Due May 1, 1940, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 27.	Due May 1, 1941, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 28.	Due May 1, 1942, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	1,000 00

\$27,000 00

**Coupon Water Bonds of 1914, Issued under Chapter 133, Acts of 1914.
Payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 2.	Due May 1, 1916, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. . .	\$500 00
No. 3.	Due May 1, 1917, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 4.	Due May 1, 1918, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 5.	Due May 1, 1919, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 6.	Due May 1, 1920, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 7.	Due May 1, 1921, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 8.	Due May 1, 1922, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 9.	Due May 1, 1923, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 10.	Due May 1, 1924, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 11.	Due May 1, 1925, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 12.	Due May 1, 1926, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 13.	Due May 1, 1927, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00
No. 14.	Due May 1, 1928, at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent . . .	500 00

\$6,500 00

**East Saugus Schoolhouse Loan Under Chapter 297, Acts of 1905
Payable at Beacon Trust Co.**

No. 6.	Due May 1, 1916, at 4 per cent . . .	\$1,000 00
No. 7.	Due May 1, 1917, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 8.	Due May 1, 1918, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 9.	Due May 1, 1919, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 10.	Due May 1, 1920, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 11.	Due May 1, 1921, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 12.	Due May 1, 1922, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 13.	Due May 1, 1923, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 14.	Due May 1, 1924, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 15.	Due May 1, 1925, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 16.	Due May 1, 1926, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 17.	Due May 1, 1927, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 18.	Due May 1, 1928, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 19.	Due May 1, 1929, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 20.	Due May 1, 1930, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 21.	Due May 1, 1931, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 22.	Due May 1, 1932, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 23.	Due May 1, 1933, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 24.	Due May 1, 1934, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
No. 25.	Due May 1, 1935, at 4 per cent . . .	1,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$20,000 00

Felton Schoolhouse Loan, Payable as follows:

One-fifth Series No. 2, due May 1, 1916, at 3½ per cent	\$5,000 00
One-fifth Series No. 3, due May 1, 1917, at 3½ per cent	5,000 00
One-fifth Series No. 4, due May 1, 1918, at 3½ per cent	5,000 00
One-fifth Series No. 5, due May 1, 1919, at 3½ per cent	5,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$20,000 00

NOTE.—This loan will be met by the Sinking Fund.

1905 Schoolhouse Loan, Payable to Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

August 1, 1916, at 4 per cent	.	.	.	.	\$2,000 00
August 1, 1917, at 4 per cent	.	.	.	.	2,000 00
August 1, 1918, at 4 per cent	.	.	.	.	2,000 00
August 1, 1919, at 4 per cent	.	.	.	.	2,000 00
August 1, 1920, at 4 per cent	.	.	.	.	2,000 00
August 1, 1921, at 4 per cent	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
August 1, 1922, at 4 per cent	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
August 1, 1923, at 4 per cent	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
August 1, 1924, at 4 per cent	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
August 1, 1925, at 4 per cent	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
August 1, 1926, at 4 per cent	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
August 1, 1927, at 4 per cent	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
August 1, 1928, at 4 per cent	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
August 1, 1929, at 4 per cent	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
August 1, 1930, at 4 per cent	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
August 1, 1931, at 4 per cent	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
August 1, 1932, at 4 per cent	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
August 1, 1933, at 4 per cent	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
August 1, 1934, at 4 per cent	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
August 1, 1935, at 4 per cent	.	.	.	.	3,000 00

\$55,000 00

East Saugus Schoolhouse Loan, 1910, Payable to Beacon Trust Co.

No. 6. Due July 1, 1916, at 4 per cent	.	.	\$1,000 00
No. 7. Due July 1, 1917, at 4 per cent	.	.	1,000 00
No. 8. Due July 1, 1918, at 4 per cent	.	.	1,000 00
No. 9. Due July 1, 1919, at 4 per cent	.	.	1,000 00

\$4,000 00

Temporary Loans Outstanding December 31, 1915.

June 1, 1915, No. 58, due April 2, 1916, at 3.60 per cent	\$10,000 00
June 1, 1915, No. 59, due April 10, 1916, at 3.60 per cent	5,000 00
June 19, 1915, No. 60, due April 25, 1916, at 3.60 per cent	10,000 00
July 20, 1915, No. 62, due May 22, 1916, at 3.74 per cent	15,000 00
August 2, 1915, No. 63, due June 15, 1916, at 3.74 per cent	10,000 00
August 2, 1915, No. 64, due April 5, 1916, at 2.70 per cent	10,000 00
August 2, 1915, No. 65, due April 15, 1916, at 2.70 per cent	10,000 00
August 2, 1915, No. 66, due April 29, 1916, at 2.70 per cent	10,000 00
November 24, 1915, No. 67, due May 13, 1916, at 2.55 per cent	10,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$90,000 00

Statement of the Town Bonded Debt.

Water Loans	\$107,000 00
Felton Schoolhouse loan	20,000 00
1905 Schoolhouse loan	55,000 00
East Saugus Schoolhouse loan, 1905	20,000 00
East Saugus Schoolhouse loan, 1910	4,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$206,000 00
 Total Schoolhouse Bonds outstanding	 \$107,000 00
Total Water Bonds outstanding	99,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$206,000 00

Report of Board of Selectmen.

At the annual meeting in March the Town adopted a new policy in regard to appropriations with a view of reducing the tax rate, and as a consequence the appropriations of several departments were reduced resulting in a material reduction in the tax rate for this year, and we wish to commend the various boards, also the citizens for their hearty coöperation to bring about this result.

Agreeably to this policy it became necessary to reduce the Police force, and your Board reorganized the force retaining the four men longest in service, suspending three of the youngest, this seeming to be only fair and equitable, the services of the older men having proved satisfactory.

Your Board is of the opinion that the policy of caring for the highways should be altered. In view of the changed conditions of traffic the amounts appropriated the last few years have been inadequate to allow of any permanent road building. It is our belief that the Town should provide for a bond issue of \$50,000 for permanent road improvement.

By this plan we should not only inaugurate a system of permanent highway improvements, but we believe that the excise and street railway taxes would take care of the interest and sinking fund requirements of a bond issue of \$50,000, and also of the yearly repairs of highways that would be necessary in addition to the permanent road building. In this way, under adequate management the tax rate on account of highways would be reduced instead of increased, and would also provide for a competent supervising engineer as hereafter suggested.

At the last annual Town Meeting it was proposed to make an appropriation of \$2,400 for oiling streets and \$650 for the purchase of an oiling machine, a total of \$3,050. This sum was reduced to \$2,000, out of which we have purchased an oiling machine, oiled the streets and returned to the Town Treasury the sum of \$539.65.

The past year has been characterized by an unusual rainfall, and a good deal of money, which might otherwise have been

devoted to repairs of highways, has had to be put into drainage. In this connection it is also our opinion that it would be for the best interest of the Town to repeal the present Water Act and place the Water and Highway Departments under the direct supervision of the Selectmen, with a competent Civil Engineer to act as superintendent of both departments, and we have prepared articles to be inserted in the Town Warrant, and also presented a Bill to the Legislature with this end in view.

The Selectmen have been very much commended for their wise action respecting the infringement upon the Town Farm by Mr. Stevens near the Melrose line. Some hot-headed person had even suggested that we should send the Superintendent of the Town Farm up there with a charge of dynamite to blow up the dam which Mr. Stevens has built upon the town land, but the Selectmen have insisted upon their policy of having the Town Farm registered in the State Land Court, in order that the whole power of the Commonwealth might be enlisted in defence of the boundaries of the Farm. For this purpose, the Selectmen have been patiently waiting since the last part of last year for an accurate survey of the Town Farm to be furnished by the Surveyors. As soon as this plan is furnished the Selectmen, we shall proceed to have it approved by the Land Court, and verified and defended by them.

Property owned by the Town on final sales amounts to \$7,372.96, deeds of which are in the hands of the Treasurer and we would recommend that they be sold at public auction.

GEORGE L. NOURSE,
HERBERT M. FORRISTALL,
FRANK P. BENNETT,

Board of Selectmen.

Assessors' Report.

Table of Aggregates of Polls and Taxes Assessed, April 1, 1915.

Number of polls assessed	2,777
Number of persons paying property tax	3,407
Number of persons paying poll tax only	1,821
Number of persons liable to do military duty	1,929
Population as taken by the Assessors	10,041

Schedule of Property Assessed.

Number of dwelling-houses	2,278
Number of acres of land	6,280
Number of acres of land (exempted property),	255
Number of horses	266
Number of cows	506
Number of fowl	7,781
Number of dogs to be registered (female 93, males 355)	448

Total Amount of Property Assessed.

Resident real estate	\$4,926,268
Non-resident real estate	1,616,235
Resident personal estate	340,834
Non-resident personal estate	238,756
	\$7,122,093

Value of Real and Personal Estate.

Buildings, excluding land	\$3,999,883
Land, excluding buildings	2,542,620
Personal property	579,590
	\$7,122,093

Exemptions.

Resident	\$88,227
Non-resident	14,758
	\$102,985

Abatements.

For the year 1912	\$5 32
For the year 1913	211 63
For the year 1914	1,582 06
For the year 1915	788 95
	2,587 96

Basis of Taxation.

State Tax	\$14,137 50	
County Tax	8,976 24	
Fire Prevention Tax	61 24	
Charles River Basin	553 28	
State Highway	653 73	
Metropolitan Parks Tax	3,321 03	
Appropriations	179,789 90	
	<hr/>	\$207,492 92
Overlay		3,000 00
Gypsy Moth Tax		1,832 25
		<hr/>
		\$212,325 17
Less Town Income		46,115 10
		<hr/>
Net amount to be raised by taxation,		\$166,210 07

Appropriated as follows :

On Real Estate	\$145,898 73	
On Personal	12,925 09	
On Polls	5,554 00	
On Gypsy Moth (Individuals)	1,832 25	
	<hr/>	\$166,210 07

Tax for State, County and Town
purposes committed to Henry A.

Parker, Tax Collector, August 1,

1915	\$166,210 07	
December 20, omitted assessment	359 09	
Total commitment	<hr/>	\$166,569 16
Street Railway Excise Tax	\$3,288 62	
Tax Rate, per \$1,000	\$22 30	

LEWIS J. AUSTIN,
EDWIN K. HAYDEN,
HORACE H. -ATHERTON,
Assessors.

Report of Chief of Police.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN, — In accordance with the requirements of the Town Ordinance I have the honor to submit my twentieth annual report of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1915.

Chief of Police.

Charles O. Thompson.

Patrolmen.

Captain, Roland L. Mansfield, Frank W. Joy, James P. Sullivan.

Special Police.

Peter A. Flaherty, William M. Penney, Timothy J. Bannon, Morin A. Hazel, Christopher C. Merrithew, Charles F. Clark, Phillip Ward, William H. Semons, Alston F. Hart, James O. Cram, Mack Belliveau, Frank M. Symonds, Samuel C. Maddox, John P. Chesley, Justin E. Mansfield, Charles L. Davis, James F. Pratt, Arthur C. Clark, Thomas E. Berrett, Daniel B. Willis, Harvey Upham, Charles W. Woodbery, Howard P. McAdoo, William F. Parker, George W. Parker, Nathan H. Williams, James W. Rea, Thomas S. Sutherest, W. Charles Sellick, Carl F. Koch, Charles O. Popp, Herbert Holland, William F. Parker, Walter A. Hanson.

Arrests.

The total number of arrests for the year of 1915 was 142 of which 133 were males and 9 females.

The Following are the Offences.

Arson, 1; assault, 30; arrested for out of town officers, 6; adultery, 1; breaking and entering, 4; cruelty to animals, 1; drunks, 31; disturbing the peace, 4; disorderly conduct, 2; default, 5; disturbance on car, 1; keeping dogs not licensed, 15;

forgery, 1 ; illegal sale of liquor, 3 ; illegal keeping, 1 ; larceny, 8 ; non-support, 9 ; profanity, 2 ; rape, 1 ; robbery, 1 ; receiving stolen property, 1 ; stubborn children, 2 ; suspicion, 2 ; trespassing, 1 ; vagrant, 2 ; violation Town By-Laws, 4 ; violation school laws, 5 ; violation auto laws, 2.

Disposition of Cases.

Committed to House of Correction, 6 ; to State Farm, 1 ; State Board of Charity, 1 ; Danvers Hospital, 9 ; paid fines, 28 ; placed on file, 53 ; discharged, 26 ; defaulted, 1 ; released, 13 ; held for Grand Jury, 5 ; held for Superior Court, 4 ; appealed, 9.

Miscellaneous.

Complaints received and investigated, 992 ; disturbances suppressed, 49 ; doors found open and secured, 61 ; lights furnished for dangerous places, 42 ; lost children restored, 9 ; runaway horses stopped, 5 ; stray teams put up, 4 ; windows found open, 25 ; dogs killed, 85 ; lights found burning, 52 ; lost dogs restored to owners, 4 ; lost horses found and restored to owners, 3.

Keeper of Lockup.

There were 63 prisoners locked up during the year ; cost of keeper, \$110.36 ; meals, \$6.85 ; total expense of lockup, \$117.21.

Recommendations.

I feel that an explanation is due to the citizens for what may seem to them inefficient service in the Police Department the past year, but when you take into consideration that the force was reduced one-half, and also the appropriation nearly, that I feel that the best possible service has been given under circumstances. I have been handicapped very much the past year by not having an officer to call upon in case of emergency in the daytime, also, when prisoners are locked up there has to be a man on duty at the station. I am obliged to be out of town fully one-fourth of the time at Superior Court and on other police work, and at those times there is no one who can be called upon to attend to the many complaints which we are constantly receiving, and if anything happens of a serious nature, there is no one to attend to it, and while I still feel that the only way to give the best possible service is to have a man on duty all of the time to attend to these things as they do in every other town of our size in the Commonwealth, if this does not meet with the approval of the citizens, we could by having more

men have more territory covered, and the beats covered more hours, and have a man on duty at least part of the time when I am away. In the year of 1895, the population of Saugus was 4,497. The Town at that time had three patrolmen. In 1915, with a population of 10,041, we still have three patrolmen. The Police Department is not keeping up with the growth of the Town as the increase in the population makes more work for the police. The Town of Wakefield has a population of 13,000. They have a Chief and seven men. The Town of Swampscott, with a population of 7,300, has a Chief and seven men. The Town of Marblehead, with a population of 7,500, has a Chief and nine men. The Town of Nahant, with a population of 3,500, has a Chief and six men. The Town of Manchester, with a population of 2,900, has a Chief and six men. The Town of Saugus, with a population of 10,041, has a Chief and three men. I would therefore recommend that the sum of \$9,500 be appropriated for Police Service for the year of 1916. I would also recommend that the three men who were suspended last March be reinstated.

Conclusion.

In submitting my report, I wish to thank the Honorable Board of Selectmen for the support given me, also Judge Maurice F. Cunningham and all others who have assisted in the performance of my duty. I desire also to tender to the officers, both regular and special, my appreciation for their loyal coöperation.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES O. THOMPSON,

Chief of Police.

Report of Board of Engineers.

SAUGUS, MASS, January 10, 1916.

To the Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN,—Your Board of Engineers, submit their annual report for the year ending December 31, 1915.

The department consists of a Chief Engineer, two assistant chiefs, three permanent men, twenty-three call men and four sub call men and a Superintendent of Fire Alarm.

Apparatus.

The apparatus consists of one automobile combination wagon, three hose wagons and one ladder truck.

Hose.

We have about 6,000 feet of hose of which 2,300 feet should be replaced this year.

The ladder truck we consider unsafe and recommend replacing the same with an automobile truck.

The department has responded to forty-two bell alarms and sixty-one telephone calls during the year.

ERNEST STUART,
J. W. NEWHALL,
ERNEST M. HATCH.

Report of Overseers of Poor.

Charities Department.

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

In submitting our report for the year ending December 31, 1915, the Overseers of the Poor realize that, owing to circumstances over which they had no control, the success of the past year has not been quite equal to that of the previous year.

In the spring of 1915, business depression being such that many people were out of employment, it was found necessary to aid a great many families who otherwise would not have been obliged to receive aid; also, the number of families receiving Mothers' Aid increased, necessitating the expenditure of quite a sum of money in excess of the previous year.

The Overseers' appropriation, as voted by the Town, was \$8,500.00, and the total expenditures were \$9,261.43. We have received back from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and from cities, towns and individuals, the sum of \$2,325.51, and we have bills still due from the Commonwealth, cities, towns and individuals, amounting to \$1,656.34. Therefore, the actual expenditure for this department for the year, 1915 has been \$5,279.56.

We recommend that our appropriation for this department for the ensuing year be \$10,000.00 which includes the salaries of the Overseers.

Saugus Home.

The Home has been excellently managed and the inmates well cared for under the conscientious supervision of the Warden and Matron, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Koch. Our total appropriation for the Home was \$9,200.00. We spent this year, \$9,561.52, there is \$99.52 due the Home on outstanding bills, making the total net expenditure for the Home, \$9,462.00.

The receipts from the Town Farm were \$8,549.98, leaving a net deficit of \$912.02 which is the net expense of maintaining the Home.

We recommend that the sum \$10,000.00 be appropriated for the ensuing year which includes repairs on the Home buildings.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE H. AMES, *Chairman*,
CHARLES W. BAILEY,
ANTHONY HATCH.

REPORT OF Sealer of Weights and Measures.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN,—I submit the following report of work done in this department for the year 1915.

	Adjusted	Sealed	Con- demned
Platform scales over 5,000 pounds		8	
Platform scales under 5,000 pounds	5	44	
Computing scales	1	18	
Slot weighing scales		4	
All other scales		82	6
Weights	4	379	8
Dry measures		7	
Liquid measures		166	1
Linear measures		11	
Measuring pumps		13	
Total	10	732	15
Cash receipts			\$51 35
Paid Town Treasurer			51 35

E. EVANS, JR.,
Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Report of Building Inspector.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN,—I herewith submit my annual report to date :

Permits.

Total number issued	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	209
To build	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	121
For foundations under old buildings	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8
For additions	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	41
For garages	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	32
To remodel	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
To move buildings	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4

Department Statistics.

No.	Month.							Value of of Buildings.
6.	January	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$5,750 00
4.	February	.	.	.	.	.	.	850 00
24.	March	.	.	.	.	.	.	50,185 00
25.	April	.	.	.	.	.	.	12,445 00
22.	May	.	.	.	.	.	.	18,520 00
28.	June	.	.	.	.	.	.	15,965 00
19.	July	.	.	.	.	.	.	5,600 00
16.	August	.	.	.	.	.	.	12,770 00
21.	September	.	.	.	.	.	.	9,270 00
25.	October	.	.	.	.	.	.	20,000 00
9.	November	.	.	.	.	.	.	10,450 00
10.	December	.	.	.	.	.	.	12,335 00

\$174,140 00

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL B. WILLIS,

Inspector of Buildings.

SAUGUS, December 31, 1915.

Report of Tree Warden.

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

I herewith submit to you my annual report for the year ending December 31, 1915.

I have removed a number of dead trees in different parts of the Town and a number of dead limbs, and trimmed a number of trees in all parts of the Town. I should recommend the sum of two hundred dollars for the care of Town trees this coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

T. E. BERRETT,

Tree Warden.

Report of Forest Fire Warden.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I submit to you the following report from May 1, 1915, to December 31, 1915.

I have taken care of six small forest fires and answered several calls from the State Forest Fire Warden. Owing to so much rain the past season the number of forest fires has been reduced. I would recommend the sum of three hundred and seventy-five dollars for the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

T. E. BERRETT

Forest Fire Warden.

Report of Janitor.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1915.

DR.

Received for rent of Town Hall .	\$287 00	
Received for Police service at Town Hall	102 00	
	<hr style="width: 100%;"/>	\$389 00

CR.

Paid Treasurer	\$287 00	
Paid for Police service	102 00	
	<hr style="width: 100%;"/>	\$389 00

Amount due for rent of Town Hall, \$23.00. The Town Accountant holds an order for this amount.

J. E. MANSFIELD,

Janitor.

Hay Scales.

Received from hay scales, 1915 .	\$8 00
Paid Treasurer	8 00

J. E. MANSFIELD,

Public Weigher.

Report of the Board of Health.

The Board of Health respectfully submits its annual report for the year 1915.

The Board organized as follows:

Dr. Geo. W. Gale, Chairman; Chas. E. Light, Health Officer, and Tom D. Emmett, Secretary.

Appointed.

Thomas C. Southerst, Inspector of Plumbing. Dr. George W. Gale, Medical Examiner; A. W. Sawyer, Milk Inspector; T. D. Emmett, Dairy Inspector; Chas. L. Davis, Burial Agent.

Meetings.

Regular meetings have been held on the first Monday of the month, and special meetings, whenever necessary. Several hearings have been granted to persons complained of.

Licenses.

Licenses were granted to H. D. Bisbee, B. F. Fullerton, A. E. Quick and J. M. Blaisdell as undertakers. M. Monteith, Wm. C. Sellick, A. M. Stocker and M. F. Cunningham to clean vaults and cesspools.

Permits.

Permits were granted to several citizens to keep four or more horses. A small number of clam digging permits were granted, and to those only whom the Board were satisfied would not abuse the privilege.

Complaints.

All complaints, whether verbal or written, received prompt attention, and in every case the requests of the Board of Health were complied with. If the citizens will coöperate with the Board of Health, we need not fear the sewer problem for some time to come.

All persons who contemplate building cesspools should notify the Board that they may determine the location, and give such information as may be required.

Communicable Diseases.

Two hundred and seventy-three (273) cases were reported to the Board during the year and were reported to the State Department of Health. Twenty-three (23) cases were sent to the Lynn Contagious Hospital, one (1) to Malden Contagious Hospital, and two (2) to Rutland.

We consider it for the best interest of the public to remove all cases to the Hospital where there is a family of children, and if the parties are able to pay the expense, to collect the amount of the Hospital bill from them, but in many cases it is impossible for them to do so.

Of the cases sent to the Hospital, two were State cases, one belonged to Reading, and four to Lynn. Several bills have been turned over to the Legal Department for collection. A few cases living in other towns have been sent to Hospitals and charged to this Board, as they had a legal settlement in this Town.

Houses Unfit for Habitation.

In the early spring several places were reported to this Board, and upon investigation it was decided to condemn some of them. One family was ordered out of the premises and the owner notified of the action taken. Another was removed to the Saugus Home and the place closed up. One other was sent to Tewksbury and the shack destroyed.

Several other places were kept under observation until they had complied with the demands of the Health Officer. And we would recommend that this officer be allowed at least two (2) weeks in the month of April to thoroughly investigate the conditions of cellars, yards, outhouses and cesspools, and make such recommendations as his judgment each case requires. We believe that a little money spent this way would save more than the cost in Hospital bills.

Domestic Animals.

The Board of Health has reached the conclusion that pigs, goats and fowl are a nuisance, if not detrimental to the public health, and they are detrimental to the comfort of the neighbors.

This year there has been an unusual number of complaints regarding them.

Many pigs are kept without a permit and the amount collected for taxes would not pay for the time it takes to investigate the complaints, if the Town had to pay someone to look after such complaints. The time is cheerfully given by the Board on Saturday afternoons and Sundays in looking after such matters.

For all pigs killed and the Animal Inspector called, it costs the Board 50c. The amount collected this year in taxes for pigs is about \$40, and that amount will not pay for inspecting them when killed, therefore the Board would be justified in eliminating pig raising altogether from the Town, or charge a reasonable amount for each permit granted.

Health and Sanitation.

All bills presented to the Board before December 31st, have been paid. There remain a few unpaid bills which should have been presented before December 31st. We could have paid them and would have a small balance left.

We have paid for Hospitals bills, \$1,334.13; ambulance hire, \$100, fumigation, \$218.61; dead animals, \$22. A few years ago it cost the Board more than that amount nearly every month. \$1,300 was paid to C. B. Austin for collecting ashes, and garbage, and medical attendance, \$88.

Vital Statistics.

Bills amounting to \$238.90 were paid for the return of births, deaths and marriages.

There has been reported 219 births, 130 deaths and 80 marriages. The cost to this Board is, for every birth 75 cents, deaths 70 cents and marriages 20 cents.

Printing and postage for the department cost \$36.96; \$16.40 was paid for work on books. About half the expense was borne by the abutters.

Inspector of Milk and Slaughtering.

One hundred and seventy-five dollars was appropriated for this department, of which \$130.50 was spent.

Chapter 744 of the Acts of 1914 provides for a dairy inspector, who must inspect all dairies and grant permits before the Milk Inspector can grant a license to sell milk. We believe that all dairies should be inspected at least four times a year, and that a

sum of money should be appropriated for this purpose which would cost about \$75.00. Forty-three permits were granted this year.

Bills Due This Department.

We claim from the State of Massachusetts,	\$158 00
From the Trustees of the Consumptives'	
Hospital	65 00
From the Town of Reading	27 86

There are several bills that should be paid by citizens if able, that would amount to about \$500.00, which amount would cut down the running expenses in this department.

Mosquitoes.

We have purchased a small amount of oil and spraying pumps, and will endeavor to experiment with these troublesome things in the early spring. The expense has been \$23.43.

In Conclusion.

We desire to call the attention of the citizens to this report and ask them to carefully consider the amount of time and labor it takes to carry out the work of this department. All contagious cases must be reported to the State Department of Health, also to the State District Medical Examiner and then placed on record. Cases which belong to other cities or towns which we pay for, bills must be sent to them and collected. No cases will be accepted at any hospital unless the patient can pay at least two weeks in advance. The records must show the patient's name, age and address, the doctor's name who reports the case, the grade and school they attend. The settlement must be determined and that town or city notified, or if it should be a state case the State Board of Charity must be notified with all facts of the case within 24 hours or they will not recognize the case, so that if the secretary should neglect to report one case of scarlet fever, it would cost the Town more than the salary of the whole Board amounts to.

The Board purchased a typewriter for the use of the Secretary at the expense of \$25, to assist in getting out the work in proper form.

We wish to thank the citizens for their support and coöperation during the year and for voting the amount of appropriation asked for, which has just carried us through with a small balance in each department.

With an epidemic of scarlet fever and diphtheria, through the Fall, we believe we have carried out the watchword for the year, which is economy.

We have tried to be impartial to all, and have tried to make the laws and rules apply the same to everyone with whom we have had to deal.

Respectfully submitted,

DR. GEORGE W. GALE, *Chairman.*

CHARLES E. LIGHT, *Health Officer.*

TOM D. EMMETT, *Secretary.*

Report of Cattle and Milk Inspector.

To the Board of Health:

GENTLEMEN,—I have inspected the following slaughtered animals and found the same to be in a healthy condition, with the exception of one hog, which had tuberculosis and was disposed of by rendering.

Cows	.	.	.	.	.	.	4
Calves	.	.	.	.	.	.	4
Hogs	.	.	.	.	.	.	144
							<hr/>
Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	152

Owing to the presence of hoof and mouth disease in other places, the annual inspection was omitted.

I have issued 45 milk licenses.

Respectfully,

A. W. SAWYER.

Report of Inspector of Plumbing.

CLIFTONDALE, MASS., December 31, 1915.

Board of Health, Saugus, Mass.:

GENTLEMEN,—In accordance with the requirements of Chapter 103 of the Revised Laws of Massachusetts of the supervision of plumbing, I herewith submit my annual report for the year ending December 31, 1915.

The number of inspections during the year, will be found in the table herewith annexed.

Total number of inspections	307
Permits issued	98
Permits refused	9
Complaints of violation of ordinance	3
Complaints of violation of ordinance investi- gated	3
Cesspools inspected	107

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS C. SUTHERST,

Plumbing Inspector.

Report of Library Trustees.

The Town of Saugus has maintained a public library since the year 1887. Under the watchful care of a few kind friends it has grown slowly but steadily. Having passed more or less unnoticed through the stages of infancy and youth, it is found in 1915, the centennial year, at a vital point in its career.

Is it to maintain its present degree of usefulness, or is it to go forward, keeping pace with present day requirements and giving the citizens something worth while and something to be proud of?

The Trustees feel that now is the time for to go forward.

Will you help us?

We have earnestly endeavored to make the most of our appropriation, to improve and extend the library and to lay plans for its future development. With this in mind, the Massachusetts Free Public Library Commission was invited to make an examination of the Library and its needs. Mr. John A. Lowe, agent of the commission, spent several days in this work, and the report of the commission was received by the trustees in January of this year.

Following are some of the vital points in the Commission's Report:

The Town is at present appropriating less than fifteen hundred dollars (\$1,500) for the library, far too small a sum for the sort of service the library should render the community, a sum which is way below what other towns the size of Saugus are providing.

The Library should have at least a \$2,000 appropriation. An increase of \$1,000 would raise the tax rate one cent and six mills. To raise the appropriation from \$1,400 to \$2,000, would increase the tax rate just one cent.

The Library needs, perhaps most of all, new and better quarters. It is at present located in the old Town Hall, over the Manual Training School. The danger from fire is great. Should one occur it would destroy the entire collection of books now owned by the Town, and the slow and expensive work of building up a Library would have to begin anew. Besides this danger, the place is unattractive, noisy, difficult of access and inadequate.

The Library should be housed in a new building in which the citizens would take pride, to which they would be glad to go and for which they would be willing to work.

Better branch service both for Cliftondale and E. Saugus is a crying need.

Public interest and enthusiasm should be aroused and maintained.

No institution can stand still. It must go backward or forward.

Will you give the Library a push — *Forward?*

Respectfully submitted,

W. SANFORD FULL, *Secretary.*

For the trustees of the Saugus Public Library.

ERNEST J. EDMANDS, *Chairman,*
CLARA J. CALLEY,
GEORGE A. LEAROYD,
RAYMOND N. PORTER,
CLAYTON M. REES,
W. SANFORD FULL.

Report of Librarian.

December 31, 1915.

Number of books in library, January 1, 1915	. . . . .	12,417
Number of volumes added during the year	. . . . .	342
Number of volumes worn out	. . . . .	186
Number of volumes destroyed (contagious diseases),		10
Number of volumes lost	. . . . .	8
Total number of books in library January 1, 1916	. . . . .	12,555
Circulation during the year	. . . . .	28,538

Gifts for 1915.

Given by the publishers—"The Church Militant," "Dumb Animals," "The Saugus Herald."

By the Christian Science Church, Lynn—"The Christian Science Monitor."

Mrs. Evelyn Ordway—"St. Nicholas," "Youth's Companion."

Mrs. Edward P. Parsons—"Everybody's."

Mrs. A. C. Cheever, Mrs. Fred Cheever, Mrs. Henry E. Newhall, Miss Emma E. Newhall, Mrs. Susan Smith—Back new magazines, pamphlets, etc.

EMMA E. NEWHALL,

Librarian.

Report of Water Commissioners.

Water Department.

General Stock on hand December 31, 1915 . . .	\$1,372 46
Extension Stock on hand December 31, 1915 . . .	2,046 79
Tools on hand December 31, 1915 . . .	912 29
Outstanding Bills due from services laid . . .	357 38
Due from City of Lynn, for repairing meters, 1914, . . .	92 50
Due from City of Lynn, for repairing meters, 1915, . . .	22 50

Cash payments to Treasurer for year ending 1915, \$10,746 68

Services and Repairs.

New services laid	48
Services repaired	48
Services changed to new mains	1
Services cleaned out (No force)	52
Feet of $1\frac{1}{4}$ in. galvanized wrought iron pipe used,	59 ft. 6 in.
Feet of $1\frac{1}{2}$ in. galvanized wrought iron pipe used	6
Feet of $\frac{1}{2}$ in. galvanized wrought iron pipe used	2
Feet of $\frac{3}{4}$ in. galvanized wrought iron pipe used	158 ft. 8 in.
Feet of 1 in. enamel pipe used	2,542 ft. 8 in.
New meters set. 2, $\frac{3}{4}$ in.; 48, $\frac{5}{8}$ in.	50
New meters purchased from Lynn, but set by Saugus	8
Meters repaired	15
New Fire Hydrants Set	5
Fire Hydrants Replaced	1
Fire Hydrants Repaired	9
New Main Gates used	5
Main Pipe Leaks Repaired	8

Table Showing Location, Etc., of Water Pipes Laid Since 1887.

NAME OF STREET.	DIAMETER OF PIPES.				YEAR LAID.
	10 IN.	8 IN.	6 IN.	4 IN.	
Adams ave., cast iron.....	3,130	.....	.....	87-91-94
Addison avenue.....	132	1909
Alden.....	452	.....	1907
Appleton.....	1,473	.....	1911
Ash, cast iron.....	475	216	1905-10
Atherton, 7 4 inc cast iron.....	393	1887
Auburn, 164 feet 4 inch cast iron.....	1899
Auburn Court, 150 feet 6 inch cast iron.....	145	1900-09
Auburn, off Cross St., 1,016 feet 6 inch cast iron.....	710	.....	.....	1900
Austin avenue.....	262	1911
Avon.....	871	1887
Baker, cast iron.....	573	.....	1892
Ballard, cast iron.....	2,227	196	1894-06
Bristow street.....	2,220	.....	1909
Bates street.....	196	1910
Beachview avenue.....	110	1910
Blueridge avenue.....	336	1911
Briggs avenue and Oak Hill terrace.....	442	1910
Broadway, cast iron.....	1,937	.....	.....	96-97-0
Broadway North.....	30	1,543	.....	1911
Brooks Terrace.....	120	1911
Central.....	1,278	7,568	540	.....	1887
Clayton avenue.....	535	1907
Columbus ave., cast iron.....	591	1891
Cottage.....	504	1890
Cleveland avenue.....	324	.....	1908
Clifton.....	484	1887
Clifton avenue.....	1,578	620	1908-09
Castle.....	484	1887
Cliftondale ave., cast iron.....	280	.....	48,410	1891
Clinton avenue.....	1,042	1911
Curtis, cast iron.....	1893
Cliff Path, cast iron.....	247.7	725.	1893
Cleveland ave., cast iron.....	1,124	.....	1893
Cross, Cliftondale, cast iron.....	1894
Cross, Saugus Centre, 250 feet 6 inch cast iron.....	1900
Crescent avenue.....	146	1908
Crescent, cast iron.....	357	146	1894
Danforth court.....	240	1907-98-09
Denver, 1,545 cast iron.....	1,854	.....	87-9
Denver-Street court, 395 4 inch cast iron.....	1900-97
Dream, 353 feet 4 inch cast iron.....	483	1898-97
Eaton avenue.....	312	1908-09
Edison, 243 cast iron.....	1896
Ella.....	187	1911
Elm, cast iron.....	2,365	287	.....	1892
Elm, Saugus Centre, cast iron.....	4,252.5	1,373	.....	1895-92
Essex, 518.13-10 cast iron.....	1887
Emery, cast iron.....	603	1891
Emery court, cast iron.....	1898
Ernest, 404 feet 4 inch cast iron.....	692	.....	.....	1899-97
Eustis, cast iron.....	1893
Elmwood ave., cast iron.....	10	385	1894-10
Endicott, cast iron.....	315	.....	1894
Fair View.....	1,020	311	1887-00
Fairmount, 315 feet 6 inch cast iron.....	300	443	1899
Fairmount-Street court, 313 4 inch cast iron.....	100	.....	1891-92
Felton, 349 cast iron.....	89-9
Floyd.....	1,000	134	1907
Foss avenue.....	182	185	1902
Foster.....	494	1891
Forest ave., cast iron.....	413	1897
First, cast iron.....	1893-97
Fairmount ave., cast iron.....	489.5	841	1894
Franklin, cast iron.....	72	310	1894
Felsmere avenue.....	100	1910
Fulton avenue.....	176	1911
Granite court.....	242	1889-05
Granite street.....	296	1909
Grove, cast iron.....	1896
Hamilton and Summer.....	704	415	87-97-10

TABLE SHOWING LOCATION OF WATER PIPES—Continued.

NAME OF STREET.	DIAMETER OF PIPES.				YEAR LAID.
	10 IN.	8 IN.	6 IN.	4 IN.	
Hayden road				415	1910
Horton, cast iron			2,881	393.2	1892
Holstead street				731	1909
Hesper, cast iron			658.	372	1899
Herbert ave., cast iron				716	1892-07
High, cast iron			375	242	1891
Harrison ave., 185 cast iron			274		1895-92
Harlow street				292	1909
Harvard avenue			546		1911
Hood				172	1911
Jackson					1887
Jackson-st court			1,397		1887
Jasper, 1749 cast iron				514	1910
Johnson, cast iron			950		1896
Johnston terrace				456	1910
Knowles ave., cast iron			431		1892
Kenwood avenue, cast iron			624		1892
Kent, cast iron			251	247	1904
Laurel cast iron			468	244.5	1893
Laconia avenue, cast iron			585		1887-92
Lawndale avenue			1,099		1904
Levin, cast iron					95-96-09-10
Lincoln avenue				144	1895
Lindell street		3,149			1887
Linsdale street				468	1909
Lynnwood, cast iron				135	1909
Lynnwood, cast iron	5,230			602	1887-96
Main, Saugus, 374 7-10 cast iron		2,362.7			1887-92
Main, Cliftondale, 722 5-10 cast iron		870.5			89-93-94
Marden, cast iron				451	1892-97
Maple, Cliftondale			1,690		1889-94
Maple, Saugus, cast iron				610	1894-95
Morris place				185	1907
Morton ave., 837 5-10			1,202.5		1891-93
Mountain ave				543	1887-06
Mt. Vernon, 404 feet 6 inch cement			1,150	11	1887-95
Myrtle, 278 feet cement				992	1887-93
Newcomb avenue, cast iron			264		1909
Newhall avenue				192	1897
Nowell				394	1907
Oak, cast iron				292	1892
Oakley street				146	1909
Overlea avenue, cast iron			861		1904-09
Overlook terrace				144	1909
Pearson			300	487	87-10
Park				409	1910
Park avenue, 48 4 cast iron			80	455	91-97-0 5-6
Park Road, cast iron			140	364	1904
Parker, cast iron			447		1894-97
Pleasant			235	1,243	1887
Pleasant avenue, cast iron			51	612	1892
Prospect Road, cast iron			221	36	1904
Prospect, cast iron			235	148	1905
Putnam, cast iron				492.5	1893
Parkard avenue				172	1911
Putnam				588.5	1911
Raddin terrace				116	1909
Rhodes, 126 feet 4 inch cast iron			253		1899-05
Richard, cast iron			688		95 96-09-10
Riverside court					1887
Round Hill				768	1910
Summer, 1,055 feet 6 inch cast iron			2,171	97	1887-94
School			214	84	1907-09
Second, cast iron			394		1894
Sherman, cast iron			410		1894-95
Stone, 30 feet 4 inch cast iron				741	1897-98
Sussex street				242	1896
Smith				438	1919
Sunnyside avenue					1910
Tuttle, cast iron			400		1892
Taylor, 132 cast iron				377.2	1892
Vermont avenue, cast iron				1,187	1887-93
Vincent, cast iron				387	1892
Waban Road, cast iron			483	240	1894-96
Walcott court					1894
			528	132	1903

TABLE SHOWING LOCATION OF WATER PIPES.—*Continued.*

NAME OF STREET.	DIAMETER OF PIPES.				YEAR LAID.
	10 IN.	8 IN.	6 IN.	4 IN.	
Western avenue, cast iron	1992-00
Waverly ave., Baker's Hill, cast iron.....	7	1905-06
Washington avenue, 204 feet 6 inch.....	198.6	.....	1901
Wamsit avenue	1903
Wickford street.....	890	1909
Winter	5,350	2,363.5	.....	1887
Woodbury avenue	356	1891
Whitney, cast iron	908.	.....	1893
Wakefield and Pratt avenues.....	728	214	99-03-10
Walnut (Pleasant Hills), cast iron.....	449	1894
Walnut, North Saugus, cast iron	2,131	.....	.....	1895
Wendell, cast iron	232	1894-06
Walden Pond avenue	383	1911
Westford street	644	.....	1911
Westland avenue	530	.....	1911

Table Showing Size and Total Length of Cast-Iron Pipe Laid in 1912

STREET FROM TO.	Size (Inches) Length (Feet)					TOTAL.
	4-IN.	6-IN.	8-IN.	10-IN.	12-IN.	
Walnut Pond avenue, Walnut	358	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Appleton (west) Summer .....	.....	724	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cottage, Extension	122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Willis, Winter, Winter	40	575	.....	.....	.....	.....
Houston avenue, Ballard	1,193	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beachview .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Belair .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hewlett, Bristow	1,072	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
Walden avenue, Broadway	706	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Park, Extension	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Granite road, Extension	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Webb place, Central	375	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Olive avenue, Jackson	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sunnyside park, Lincoln	440	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuttle, Extension	190	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oakcrest, Walnut	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fairmount avenue, Washington	176	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Johnson, Ballard	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Granite road, Extension	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lincoln avenue, E. Saugus bridge, Ballard .....	.....	.....	.....	12	1,644	.....
	5,336	1,311	...	12	1,644	8,303

Table Showing Size and Total Length of Cast-Iron Pipe Laid in 1913

STREET FROM TO	Size (Inches) Length (Feet)					TOTAL.
	4-IN.	6-IN.	8-IN.	10-IN.	12-IN.	
Granite Road, Extension.....	60					
Anawan Ave., Essex.....	216					
Cottage, Extension.....	180					
Pratt, Grand View.....	492					
Grand View, Extension.....		120				
Lewis, Pratt, Springdale.....		365				
Springdale Ave., Willis.....		1,457				
Laconia Ave., Extension.....						
Westford St.....		500				
Harlow, Extension, Venice.....						
Venice Ave., Harlow.....	605					
Sussex St., Extension.....	175					
Halstead, Extension.....	472					
Seagirt Ave., Lincoln Ave.....		410				
Fairmount Ave., Walnut, Oakcrest.....						
Oakcrest St.....						
Fairchild Ave., Fairmount.....						
Sterling Ave., Fairmount.....	325	1,240				
Blueridge Ave., Extension.....	630					
Harrison Ave., Extension.....	146					
Twin Springs Rd., Extension.....		1,413				
Wormsted Ave., Twin Springs Rd.....	217					
Emory St., Extension.....	52					
Pearson St., Jasper St.....	160					
Hood St., Extension.....	195					
Stone St., Extension.....		216				
	3,925	5,721				9,646

Table Showing Size and Total Length of Cast-Iron Pipe Laid in 1914

Name of Street	Size (Inches) Length (Feet)						Total
	4-IN.	6-IN.	8-IN.	10-IN.	12-IN.	16-IN.	
Saugus avenue, Extension . .	265						
Intervale avenue, Extension	300						
Eustis street, Extension	167						
Kent street, Extension	466						
Mountain avenue, Extension	366						
Newhall court Extension	230						
Johnson street, Extension	208	8					
Allard and Springdale Ext'n	212	296					
Pearson street, Extension	108						
Gates road, Guild road, Clement and Richards streets . .	170	1,200					
Lincoln avenue from Central street to Schoolhouse (relaid)			16	8		360	
Lawndale avenue and Hillcrest avenue		554					
Fairmount avenue and Newcomb avenue		1,558					
Spencer avenue	1,025						
Bailey avenue	153						
Totals	3,075	4,191	16	8		360	7,650

Table Showing Size and Total Length of Cast-Iron Pipe Laid in 1915

NAME OF STREET.	Size (Inches) Length (Feet)						Total
	4-IN.	6-IN.	8 IN.	10-IN.	12-IN.	16-IN.	
Setting check valve and meter tube on Walnut street . . .	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
Farrington avenue, Extension	278	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seagirt avenue and Tuscan avenue	130	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richards street, Extension .	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New hydrant, Bailey avenue . . . . .	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oceanview and Summit Ave. . . . .	.....	335	500	.....	.....	.....	.....
Raddin terrace, Extension . .	195	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Intervale avenue, Extension . . . . .	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Springdale avenue, Extension . . . . .	.....	154	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jefferson avenue, Extension . . . . .	.....	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	693	816	512	.....	.....	.....	2,021

ROBERT T. ALLEN,
HERBERT E. DODGE,
J. ARTHUR RADDIN,

Water Commissioners.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE APPOINTED TO LOOK INTO THE ADVISABILITY OF A NEW SCHOOL BUILDING IN SAUGUS.

Pursuant to the vote passed at the special Town Meeting held in November, 1915, the moderator appointed the undersigned, a Committee of five citizens, to look into the advisability of the construction of a new schoolhouse in Saugus and to make its recommendations in connection therewith to the citizens of the Town at the annual meeting to be held in March.

Immediately after the appointment the Committee organized with Frank P. Bennett as Chairman and Joseph G. Bryer as Secretary. The Committee have held at least one meeting each week since the time of its organization and it has on one occasion visited another Town to look over a certain type of construction which appealed to it at that time.

Many architects have been requested by the Committee and others have sought of their own volition to submit their suggestions in regard to the type of building best suited to the needs of the Town. Some twelve or fifteen different architects prepared sketches and elevations for the proposed building, the cost of which were estimated at various amounts ranging from \$65,000 to \$95,000.

The first question considered by the Committee was whether or not a new schoolhouse was needed in the Town. It found in this connection that the schools in the various sections of the Town were in an overcrowded condition and especially in the High School Building where sessions of the High School were being held in the morning and sessions of the ninth grade were being held in the afternoon. From its observations of this situation the Committee came to the conclusion that additional schoolhouse facilities must be provided in the immediate future.

The next problem considered was as to the nature and location of the proposed building. Some study was given by the Committee to the present school curriculum and the Committee

were of the unanimous opinion that a reduction of the present educational period of 13 years for the ordinary child to a period of 12 years was advisable. This period of 12 years the Committee recommends being divided into a six and six division, that is to say, during the first six years of the school life, the child should carry on the work now done by the children of the first six grades of the school. There should then be established a Junior High School for a period of three years and a Senior High School with a course of equal length. This plan entailing as it does the elimination of the ninth grade, meets with the approval and the repeated suggestions of the Superintendent of Schools. It is a plan recognized by leading educators in the country and has been adopted by many of the Cities and Towns in this Commonwealth. With the establishment of a Junior High School, so-called, the Committee felt that the most economical solution of the overcrowded condition of our schools was by the segregation of all grades above the sixth in the Town, in one central building where departmental instruction could be instituted and the education of the children carried on at its highest efficiency.

Following out this decision it was felt that the first consideration in determining the location of the building was that the building should be centrally situated in connection with the lines of transportation. The location in the immediate vicinity of the present High School is undoubtedly the best adapted in the Town from a transportation viewpoint as every means of transportation in the community passes in close proximity to that point.

The construction of a building near the present High School and the consequent location of all grades above the sixth in this building in a Junior High School, so-called, will relieve the congested conditions existing in all the other sections of the Town, and should provide for a normal growth of the school population of the Town for a number of years to come without additional school buildings. The adoption of such a plan should carry with it the consideration of eventually constructing a Junior High School at Cliftdale, East Saugus and North Saugus when the growth in these particular localities demand additional school facilities in other sections of the Town. This, however, should not be necessary until some quite distant future date. The establishment of the Junior High School at the point above suggested and the employment of a principal who

should have charge of both the Junior and Senior High Schools should add to the efficiency of both schools and should bring about many economical features in connection with the cost of janitor service and the fuel expense.

Your Committee therefore recommends the following propositions to the Town :

(1) The reduction of the present school term from thirteen years to twelve years for the normal school life of a child.

(2) The establishment of the six and six plan, so-called, with a Junior High School course of three years and a Senior High School course of equal length, the adoption of which recommendation will result in the elimination of the ninth grade.

(3) The acquisition by the Town of all available land in the rear of the present High School building. The Committee find that this land can be purchased at its assessed value, and the various owners have offered the land to the Town at that figure.

(4) The construction of a 12-room building with an auditorium, either in addition to or in conjunction with the present High School Building.

(5) Changes in the present High School Building whereby the auditorium therein, now located on the third floor, shall be divided into recitation rooms and a study hall. Your Committee feels that it should recommend to the citizens of the Town that the present auditorium should not be increased in size to be used for auditorium purposes, as there can be no question but that such a use would be a fire hazard of a serious nature.

(6) While the Committee has considered many different plans, the provisions of some three or four of which fully answers the needs of the Town in regard to its schoolhouse requirements, and it has decided that a site can be purchased, a building built in accordance therewith, and the proper furnishings and equipment provided therefor within the sum of \$75,000, yet we feel that the selection of any one of these plans, or of any other plan, and the choice of an architect to prepare final plans and supervise the work should be left open for the consideration of the permanent Building Committee as recommended herein.

(7) Your Committee as a result of its investigation feel that the suggested site may be purchased, a 12-room building erected

thereon and proper furnishings provided for said building for a sum not exceeding \$75,000.

(8) Your Committee recommend the appointment of a permanent Building Committee of five citizens to be chosen by the Moderator, and the issue of bonds or notes of the Town to the amount of \$75,000 to be used for the purchase of a site, and the construction of a building thereon with the necessary equipment and furnishings.

(9) Your Committee have prepared what it deemed to be proper articles for insertion in the annual Town Warrant and respectfully recommends to the Town the adoption of said articles.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK P. BENNETT, *Chairman*,
JOSEPH G. BRYER, *Secretary*,
GEORGE QUARMBY,
W. GEORGE GREENLAY.

NOTE: Edwin K. Hayden, the fifth member of this Committee, having left for the South early in the year, did not participate in the final deliberations of the Committee and has not been consulted by the Committee in connection with its final report.

AN ACT PERTAINING TO A Superintendent of Public Works.

The following is the Act which is to be voted upon on the Ballot at the coming Town Election, to abolish the Water Department and appoint a Superintendent of Public Works under the control of the Board of Selectmen.

AN ACT.

Relative to the Powers and Duties of Municipal Officers of the Town of Saugus.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:

1 SECTION 1. The powers and duties conferred and im-
2 posed by chapter ninety-one of the acts of the year nineteen
3 hundred and eleven, upon the water commissioners of the
4 town of Saugus are hereby vested in the selectmen of the
5 said town; and the board of water commissioners is hereby
6 abolished.

1 SECTION 2. The selectmen of the town of Saugus are
2 hereby authorized to appoint a superintendent of public
3 works who shall perform under their authority and direc-
4 tion the duties of the present water commissioners of the
5 town, and shall also, subject to the authority and direction
6 of the selectmen, perform the duties of the selectmen in
7 respect to the construction, maintenance and repair of
8 streets, ways, bridges, sidewalks, monuments at the termini
9 and angles of roads, guide-posts, drains, water-mains and
10 services, and any pipes or fixtures through which water is
11 supplied. The superintendent of public works so appointed
12 shall be a person specially fitted by education, training or
13 experience to perform the work devolving upon him.

1 SECTION 3. His term of office shall be three years. He
2 shall be sworn to the faithful and impartial performance of

3 his duties by the chairman of the board of selectmen of the
4 town, or by the town clerk or by a justice of the peace, and
5 shall receive such compensation for his services as the board
6 of selectmen may determine.

1 SECTION 4. A majority of the board of selectmen may
2 remove the superintendent of public works by filing a
3 written statement with the town clerk setting forth in detail
4 the specific reasons for his removal, a copy of which shall
5 be delivered or mailed to said superintendent: *provided,*
6 *however,* that, if the superintendent so requests, a hearing
7 shall be given him. The decision of a majority of the
8 selectmen made after the hearing shall be final.

1 SECTION 5. Any vacancy in the office of superintendent
2 of public works shall be filled in the manner provided
3 above for the remainder of the term. Pending such
4 appointment, the board of selectmen may designate a per-
5 son to perform the duties of the office temporarily.

1 SECTION 6. This act shall take full effect upon its
2 acceptance by a majority vote of the voters of the town of
3 Saugus present and voting thereon by ballot, at the next
4 annual election, and for the purpose of such acceptance this
5 act shall take effect upon its passage.

STATISTICS OF THE TOWN OF SAUGUS.

YEARS.	Real Estate.	Personal Property.	Total Valuation.	Balance Excess of Revenue	Tax Rate per \$1,000.
1915	\$6,542,503	\$579,590	\$7,122,093	\$31,161 89	\$22 30
1914	6,384,099	559,256	6,943,355	26,717 71	25 40
1913	6,157,204	518,635	6,675,809	27,908 07	21 80
1912	5,911,837	530,140	6,441,977	19,841 62	20 70
1911	5,421,681	548,199	5,969,880	.....	25 60
1910	5,138,623	406,121	5,598,744	.....	22 00
1909	4,947,062	355,117	5,302,179	.....	20 00
1908	4,906,548	228,271	5,134,819	.....	22 80
1907	5,428,858	266,558	5,695,416	.....	17 80
1906	4,335,476	263,806	4,599,282	.....	19 80
1905	4,338,464	238,106	4,576,570	.....	18 70
1904	4,132,598	293,027	4,425,625	.....	20 00
1903	3,968,206	492,552	4,460,758	.....	17 70
1902	3,708,210	172,626	3,880,836	.....	18 90
1901	3,619,329	172,226	3,791,555	.....	21 00
1900	3,496,335	182,727	3,679,062	.....	19 80
1899	3,393,994	174,214	3,568,208	.....	20 00
1898	3,349,912	163,378	3,513,290	.....	20 60
1897	3,173,313	177,883	3,350,997	.....	18 00
1896	3,044,200	179,377	3,223,597	.....	22 00
1895	2,768,019	196,589	2,964,608	.....	19 00
1894	2,697,548	263,825	2,961,373	.....	18 40
1893	2,600,651	303,647	2,904,298	.....	18 50
1892	2,463,984	252,128	2,716,112	.....	16 50
1891	2,333,633	276,014	2,609,647	.....	16 80
1890	2,253,875	238,993	2,492,868	.....	18 00
1889	2,162,530	228,331	2,390,861	.....	20 00
1888	2,037,192	234,107	2,271,299	.....	19 00
1887	1,906,061	202,835	2,148,896	.....	13 50
1886	1,373,680	156,555	1,373,680	.....	17 50
1885	1,289,982	184,378	1,474,360	.....	16 80
1884	1,197,402	181,280	1,378,692	.....	18 00
1883	1,200,590	145,780	1,346,370	.....	18 20
1882	1,197,760	142,605	1,342,395	.....	19 00
1881	1,205,210	223,752	1,423,962	.....	17 60
1880	1,210,495	254,960	1,465,095	.....	16 50
1879	1,202,054	260,890	1,462,944	.....	17 00
1878	1,210,725	299,810	1,510,535	.....	18 00
1877	1,326,529	355,460	1,681,980	.....	16 00
1876	1,317,128	381,300	1,691,428	.....	20 00
1875	1,289,433	448,825	1,738,258	.....	19 00
1874	1,254,233	543,000	1,796,233	.....	18 50
1873	1,165,375	541,710	1,707,184	.....	13 50
1872	1,110,125	492,225	1,602,350	.....	12 50
1871	1,048,908	451,937	1,500,845	.....	18 00
1870	1,004,929	457,160	1,462,089	.....	15 00
1869	973,342	469,629	1,442,971	.....	13 33
1868	914,214	369,558	1,310,772	.....	14 50
1867	906,464	385,429	1,291,893	.....	18 00
1866	895,312	453,366	1,348,678	.....	15 00
1865	904,544	444,973	1,349,517	.....	17 00
1864	909,646	397,400	1,307,046	.....	12 50
1863	880,314	324,490	1,204,804	.....	13 33
1862	876,680	270,000	1,146,680	.....	8 00
1861	889,693	286,189	1,175,882	.....	7 86
1860	877,605	301,087	1,179,592	.....	6 80

Appraisers' Report.

Ward One.

Schoolhouse	.	.	.	.	\$1,600 00	
Land	.	.	.	.	200 00	
<hr/>						\$1,800 00

Ward Two.

Grammar schoolhouse	.	.	.	.	\$4,500 00	
Land	.	.	.	.	1,200 00	
Old Town Hall	.	.	.	.	2,500 00	
Land	.	.	.	.	1,200 00	
Roby School building	.	.	.	.	31,000 00	
Land	.	.	.	.	2,500 00	
Land Pleasant Hill School	.	.	.	.	700 00	
Town Hall	.	.	.	.	42,000 00	
Hose house	.	.	.	.	2,700 00	
Shed	.	.	.	.	200 00	
Land	.	.	.	.	5,000 00	
Public Library	.	.	.	.	4,500 00	
Saugus Home and buildings	.	.	.	.	5,500 00	
Tillage land, 60 acres	.	.	.	.	15,720 00	
Woodland, 200 acres	.	.	.	.	8,000 00	
Personal property at farm	.	.	.	.	5,000 00	
Cemetery	.	.	.	.	4,000 00	
Hathaway estate	.	.	.	.	4,000 00	
High School building	.	.	.	.	47,212 00	
Land	.	.	.	.	3,600 00	
<hr/>						191,032 00
<hr/>						
<i>Amount carried forward.</i>						\$192,832 00

Amount brought forward,

\$192,832 00

Ward Three.

Old school house	\$5,000 00	
Land	1,100 00	
New grammar school, Lincoln ave.,	15,000 00	
Land	2,000 00	
Essex Street schoolhouse . .	2,500 00	
Land	1,000 00	
Brick schoolhouse	20,000 00	
Land	2,300 00	
Central Street schoolhouse . .	23,500 00	
Land	2,500 00	
Gravel pit	500 00	
	<hr/>	75,400 00

Ward Four.

Schoolhouse	\$9,000 00	
Land	1,300 00	
Hose house	3,000 00	
Land	500 00	
Lynnhurst schoolhouse	3,000 00	
Land	1,000 00	
Land	1,200 00	
Richards School	33,800 00	
	<hr/>	52,800 00

Ward Five.

Schoolhouse	\$1,500 00	
Land	200 00	
	<hr/>	1,700 00
Round Hill property		2,000 00

Fire Department.

Apparatus	\$11,000 00	
Fire alarm system	4,000 00	
	<hr/>	15,000 00

Amount carried forward,

\$339,732 00

Amount brought forward,

\$339,732 00

Water Department.

Appraisal	\$215,000 00	
Stock	3,419 25	
	<hr/>	218,419 25

Street Department.

Tools and machinery	\$5,110 65	
	<hr/>	5,110 65

Gypsy Moth Department.

Tools and machinery	\$1,381 50	
	<hr/>	1,381 50

Cemetery Department.

Tools	\$275 00	
	<hr/>	275 00

Saugus Home.

Personal property	9,005 90	
	<hr/>	\$573,924 30

GEORGE L. NOURSE,
HERBERT M. FORRISTALL,
FRANK P. BENNETT,

Appraising Committee.

Collector's Department.

Henry A. Parker, Collector, in Account with the Town of Saugus.

DR.

Jan. 1, 1915

To interest collected on 1912 tax .	\$50 28	
-------------------------------------	---------	--

CR.

By 1912 interest paid Treasurer .	\$50 28	
-----------------------------------	---------	--

 \$00 00

DR.

Jan. 1, 1915.

To balance of 1913 tax . . .	\$8,146 50	
------------------------------	------------	--

To supplementary list . . .	8 54	
-----------------------------	------	--

To interest collected . . .	799 30	
-----------------------------	--------	--

 \$8,954 34

CR.

By 1913 tax paid Treasurer . . .	\$6,295 25	
----------------------------------	------------	--

By interest paid Treasurer . . .	799 30	
----------------------------------	--------	--

By abatements . . .	210 54	
---------------------	--------	--

By tax titles to Town . . .	1,616 47	
-----------------------------	----------	--

 8,921 56

Uncollected, Dec. 31, 1915 . . .		
----------------------------------	--	--

 \$32 78

The Treasurer has been overpaid \$19.81 on 1913 tax; the uncollected for Dec. 31, 1915, on 1913 tax is \$52.59.

Note: The above balance of \$52.59 has been collected since Jan. 1, 1916, thus completing the 1913 commitment, leaving nothing outstanding.

DR.

Jan. 1, 1915.

To balance of 1914 tax . . .	\$83,981 65	
To supplementary list . . .	4 00	
To interest collected . . .	1,971 98	
	<hr/>	\$85,957 63

CR.

By 1914 tax paid Treasurer . . .	\$64,839 58	
By interest paid Treasurer . . .	1,971 98	
By abatements . . .	1,484 96	
By final taking . . .	572 78	
By tax titles to Town . . .	1,056 44	
	<hr/>	69,925 74
Uncollected, Dec. 31, 1915 . . .		<hr/> \$16,031 89

DR.

Jan. 1, 1916.

To tax of 1915 committed . . .	\$166,210 07	
To omitted list . . .	359 09	
To supplementary list . . .	2 00	
To excise tax . . .	3,288 62	
To interest collected . . .	158 53	
	<hr/>	\$170,018 31

CR.

By 1915 tax paid Treasurer . . .	\$96,676 11	
By excise tax paid Treasurer . . .	3,288 62	
By abatements . . .	777 78	
By interest paid Treasurer . . .	158 53	
	<hr/>	100,901 04
Uncollected, Dec. 31, 1915 . . .		<hr/> \$69,117 27

List of Unpaid Taxes.

Tax List of 1914.

Anderson, Charles T., bal.	\$6.13	Boucherie, Joseph, bal.	31.22
Auger, Mary O., bal.	17.51	Burns, Catherine, bal.,	63.66
Austin, Charles B. and Edwin H., bal.	150.00	Butler, Edwin A., bal.,	17.35
Baker, Mary, bal.	26.61	Cadieux, Frank X., bal.	55.36
Barnard, Charles H., bal.	29.47	Cahill, John P., bal.,	11.06
Barney, Alice M., bal.	6.84	Cavin, Alice	43.69
Beatrice, Alfonsia and Giovanni	22.14	Chesterfield, Elizabeth, bal.	19.13
Beatrice, John, Guardi- an	6.35	Chiofalo, Frank, bal.,	42.77
Anderson, John A.	2.00	Clark, A. Josephine A., bal.	72.80
Ash, Edward M.	2.00	Cliftondale Lodge, I. O. O. F., bal.,	433.37
Bellizia, Antonio	.40	Cochrane, George F., bal.	5.80
Bellizia, Rufina M., bal.	14.60	Coscia, Pasquale, bal.,	29.58
Biffin, J. Lawrence	141.45	Courant, Manuel N.	5.08
Biffin, J. Lawrence, Occupant,	5.08	Courtis, Alice E., bal.,	6.14
Bennett, William, bal.,	6.35	Cross, Chester F.	2.54
Blatchford, Arthur and Frank, bal.	23.94	Cunningham, George H.	15.70
Boardman, Julia A.	107.44	Dahl, Edna M., bal.,	42.94
Boardman, Loren V. bal.	39.74	Davis, Harriet A.	96.31
Bonnin, Edward, bal,	20.58	Day, Margaretta A.	60.58
Briggs, Alpheus E., bal.	84.68	Dearden, Harriet, bal.,	99.70
Briggs, Mary S., bal.,	64.61	Decareau, Alphonsine	38.61
Brown, Jennie F., bal.,	15.48	DeFranzo, Angelo and P., bal.	46.32
Bryant, Maria L, bal.,	31.39	DeFranzo, Pietro, bal.	45.96
		Diotte, Joseph, bal.	4.29
		Donnell, Lydia A., bal.	5.08

Donnelly, Thomas F and		Hanson, Robert, bal.	16.17
Annie E., bal.	3.14	Harris, May E., bal.	21.87
Dunn, James A. and		Harris, Thomas	2.00
Josephine B., bal.	30.23	Harrison, George W.	
Edmands, Oscar M.	125.62	bal.	7.91
Edmands, Oscar M. and		Hart, Kate A., bal.	1.60
Nelson W., bal.	110.98	Haskell, Alice M., bal.	26.99
Evans, Evan Jr., bal.	27.24	Hatch, Ida A., bal.	110.20
Evans, Winifred J., bal.	3.65	Hawkes, Levi G., bal.	26.29
Farnham, I. Albert,		Hawkes, Louis W., bal.	64.46
bal.	41.08	Hazel, Morrin A., bal.	5.48
Fiske, Frank E., bal.	93.34	Holland, Herbert Jr.	2.00
Fiske, Frank E. and		Holmes, John G., bal.	101.74
others, bal.	37.80	Howard, Emma J., and	
Flynn, Daniel, bal.	60.98	Carrie, bal.	155.80
Forman, Richard, bal.	34.86	Howard, Melville and	
Fox, Patrick D., bal.	24.10	Lillian, bal.	82.25
Furbish, Josephine, bal.		Hudson, Frank H.	2.00
	42.13	Huggins, William, bal.	26.84
Furey, Veronica	2.26	Hurd, Elizabeth, bal.	23.18
Gautreau, James D.		Jones, Alfred, heirs, bal.	65.39
and Rosanna, bal.	18.68	Kelley, Susanne M. bal.	27.92
Gillespie, Lillian E.,		Knowlton, Helen M.	
bal.	36.26	bal.	.03
Goldstein, Louie and		Koran, Nathan, bal.	9.97
Joseph, bal.	5.64	Laskey, John H.	2.54
Granville, Ellen, bal.	22.51	LeBlanc, Judith, bal.	24.83
Gray, Elizabeth S., bal.	6.09	Littlefield, Nellie S.	
Gray, Ella C.	4.42	bal.	15.47
Gray, Margaret L., bal.		Lovejoy, Albert W.	139.40
	37.20	McDonald, Thomas	10.89
Graziano, Antonio		McGilvray, Vincent J.	
and A., bal.	42.64	bal.	.54
Gunning, John E., Exec-		McKenna, Simon J.	
utor	41.04	bal.	13.80
Gunnison, Adene H.	2.54	McKenna, James	.84
Hall, Lucinda, estate,		McNally, Mary E., bal.	29.20
bal.	161.85	MacLaren, Minnie P.	
Hall, Stephen, heirs,		bal.	11.74
bal.	108.80	Macomber, George E.	
Halloran, John J., and		bal.	20.00
Abbie M., bal.	40.94	Manerichio, Pasquale	
Hamolsky, Gerson, bal.	14.71	and M., bal.	3.10

Mann, William A., bal.	51.69	Robinson, Albert A.	11.94
Mansfield, Annie B.		Robinson, Augusta D.,	
bal.	13.08	bal.	39.97
Margolskee, Hyman		Robleski, George and	
and R., bal.	45.98	S., bal.	4.50
Marston, William M.	2.00	Rodgers, Vincie M.	84.46
Meacom, Emma, bal.	34.93	Rodgers, William B.	
Metzenroth, Frances F.		and James H.	46.66
bal.	20.81	Ruddock, Ella M., bal.	45.99
Milligan, Thomas	229.24	Sackrison, Ernest J.	2.24
Morine, Alta L., bal.	34.74	Sagamore Rubber Mfg.	
Morrow, Eliza and		Co., bal.	101.60
John, bal.	27.45	Sampson, Thomas	62.56
Morse, Philomena, bal.	14.24	Savage, William	38.93
Murphy, Robert J., bal.	1.57	Scaplen, Marion, bal.	22.73
Newhall, Carrie L.,		Schien, Meyer, bal.	6.99
bal.	71.41	Sellick, W. Charles	25.40
Newhall, Elmer B.,		Sellick, William C.	
bal.	209.76	and Susie M.	92.86
Noyes, William F., bal.	19.52	Semons, William H.	
O'Brien, Alice, bal.	89.92	bal.	16.20
Oaklandvale Farm		Serino, Antonio	6.35
Corp.	983.38	Serino, Antonio and	
Olson, Robert	2.00	Luisa	71.12
Ouimet, Cordelia, bal.	19.22	Serino, Carmino	5.08
Page, Justina C., bal.	7.71	Serino, Vincenzo	1.91
Palmer, L. Etta, bal.	133.32	Shaw, Jennie L., bal.	16.96
Parker, Edgar H. and		Shirley, Archie L., and	
Samuel A., bal.	39.30	Annie L., bal.	39.11
Parker, Helen S.	58.88	Shorey, LeForest, bal.	74.23
Pendleton, George V.	43.59	Small, Agnes C.	95.73
Penney, Arthur F.	50.80	Smith, Delia, bal.	5.80
Penny, Mary, bal.	46.92	Smith, Henry A.	2.00
Penney, Walter H.	78.74	Smith, J. George, bal.	27.63
Philbrick, Lulu B., bal.	27.19	Smith, Susan A., bal.	6.36
Pratt, Walter	2.00	Stevens, Walter C., bal.	.38
Priest, George L., bal.	66.09	Stocker, Allan N., bal.	65.20
Quintino, Antonio and		Stocker, Flora H., bal.	25.00
F., bal.	17.28	Stoliker, Ernest M	1.27
Rees, Adelaide Adm.,		Stoliker, James E.	2.54
bal.	24.94	Tennant, Nathaniel H.	
Rizzotto, Mario and		bal.	26.65
Marianna, bal.	38.80	Thomas, Fred M.	2.00

Titus, John V.	21.62	Bruce, Annabelle, bal.	50.16
Vassallo, Celestina M.		Burke, James E.,	
bal.	93.24	trustee, bal.	59.62
Vatcher, Eugene and		Butterfield, George W.,	
Emma, bal.	4.85	heirs	28.57
Trask, Charles H.	2.00	Butterfield, Roscoe E,	14.61
Warren, Hadley P., bal.	1.50	Engerman, George H.	
Washburn, David, bal.	9.62	estate	150.88
Whitaker, William H.	74.95	Engerman, William A.	
Whiting, Nellie P., bal.	45.08	and W. S. Burt	559.40
Woodward, Daniel C.,		Fecteau, Oliver, bal.	20.87
bal.	61.72	Fiske, Albert,	44.45
Wormstead, Charles N.		Foss, Frank W., bal.	8.94
bal.	40.24	Fowle, Leonard and R.	
Wormstead, Charles N.		Pierce, bal.	34.94
Jr., bal.	35.80	Gilman, Mabel L., bal.	.17
Wormstead, Harriet A.	73.66	Gould, Clarissa	3.81
Wormstead, Mary E.,		Higham, George J.	7.77
bal.	20 86	Hjort, Axel	11.43
Wormstead, William E.,		Ianizzi, Amelia, bal.	12.63
bal.	2.42	Kochwas, Demetrio	30.51
Wry, Emily L., bal.	26.86	Lewis Alvina W., bal.	70.38
Young, William H. Jr.	2.00	Maynard, William H.	289.48
Pratt, James F.	37.72	Merrill, Alfred T.	23.16
Wilcox, Minnie A.	48.77	Palmer, Sarah E.	.61
Wilcox, Roland S.	8.13	Parker, Frank L., bal.	3.28
		Parker, Jessie L.,	2.77
		Rogers, George E., bal.	5.09
		Rossetti, Frank, bal.	10.36
		Thomas, Caroline L.,	
		bal.	69.92
		Ward, Henry, bal.	19.39

Non-Resident.

Aldworth, Eliza A.,
bal. 111.75
Atherton, Fred N. 61.56
Bancroft, Frederick 4.45

Have collected since January 1, 1916, \$5,786.15 not included in the above list, leaving uncollected \$10,245.74.

HENRY A. PARKER,

Collector.

Tax List 1915.

Addison, Alexander S.		Baldwin, Thomas, Jr.	
	\$68.02	and Lillian, bal.	24.94
Addison, Annie	36.33	Barbero, Angilina and	
Alden, Joseph and		Orazio	36.82
Sophonria, bal.	20.00	Barnard, Charles H.	55.75
Alden, May M.	10.04	Barnard, Etta M., bal.	36.02
Alexander, James	9.90	Barney, Alice M.	67.46
Alexander, Mary E.	1.63	Barratt, Ernest	12.78
Allen, Robert T., bal.	400.00	Beatrice, Alfonsina	
Ames, Julia A., bal.	22.44	and G.	91.43
Anderson, Charles T.	25.58	Beatrice, James	25.65
Anderson, Ellen	30.11	Beatrice, John Guar.	5.58
Anderson, John	22.86	Beckwith, John	52.47
Anderson, John and		Bedford, Elizabeth F.,	
Anna	8.36	bal.	70.04
Anderson, Stanley	27.34	Beede, Clarence H.	49.62
Annas, Walter R.	63.69	Beliveau, William	58.00
Anthes, Rose H.	9.37	Belliveau, Mack	.22
Anthony, Leonard W.	80.14	Bellizia, Rufina M.	14.34
Asker, Pehr A. and Ida,		Bennett, Frank P.	44.60
bal.	10.83	Bennett, Frank P., Jr.,	
Atherton, Fred M.	54.27	bal.	39.60
Auger, Mary O.	32.67	Bennett, E. Howard	3.35
Austin, Charles B. and		Bennett, Irene W.	77.41
Edwin H.	171 20	Bennett, William	45.93
Austin, Edwin H.	57.94	Berrett, J. Elmer	1.11
Austin, Lewis J.	392.39	Berry, Francis M.	55.75
Austin, Rebecca T.,		Berry, Frank A.	.38
bal.	57.28	Bannon, Robert J.	2.00
Axtell, Catherine	87.76	Berry, Nellie P.	13.25
Bacon, Thomas C.,		Berryman, Kittie and	
estate	2.34	James R.	64.96
Bagley, Austin P., bal.	39.27	Best, Mary E.	44.60
Bailey, Lillian R., bal.	49.45	Biffin, J. Lawrence,	
Bailey, Sadie A., estate	60.06	bal.	120.18
Baker, Ella L.	5.69	Biffin, J. Lawrence	
Baker, Mary	67.26	as Occu.	4.46
Baker, Ralph E.	52.41	Bjornwall, John P.	51.29
Bakershill, Imp. Assn.	1.43	Blake, Christina, bal.	47.31
Bakewell, William	.40	Blakeley, Christina A.	185.95
Balassis, Arthur A.	59.71	Blakeley, Maria, Heirs	13.94

Blanc, Jean	16.75	Bryer, Washington, L.	
Blatchford, Arthur and		trustee, bal.	66.85
Frank	48.23	Bucherie, Joseph	87.53
Blood, Grace V.	81.91	Bucherie, Michael	20.78
Bloom, Andrew G.	23.10	Bulmer, Charles C.	2.00
Bloom, Oscar and		Bulmer, Retha M.	12.98
Jennie, bal.	6.02	Buonopane, Pasqualina	7.14
Blye, George F. and L.	60.66	Burbank, Ernest W.	71.14
Boardman, Evelyn A.,		Burhoe, Richard W.	2.00
bal.	31.10	Burnham, Annie G.,	
Boardman, Julia A.	93.10	bal.	13.38
Boardman, Loren V.	56.84	Burnham, Edwin P.	141.83
Bonnin, Edward	25.09	Burns, Catherine	89.20
Booth, John and others		Burrill, Percis M.,	
bal.	28.47	heirs	61.97
Borders, Charles	20.63	Burwell, Wesley E.	67.99
Bosworth, Fred M.	111.36	Butler, Edwin A.,	104.79
Bowley, Abbie L.	57.02	Butler, Walter W.,	49.86
Boyle, Jacob	111.50	Butters, Hattie M.,	26.76
Bradbury, Blanche E.	58.11	Buxton, Mary E.,	64.40
Brady, Edward	46.38	Burton, John C.,	2.00
Breau, Mary	55.30	Caddy, Elinor W.,	
Briand, Lewis H.	3.28	and E. W. Menut	104.54
Bride, Clara H.	21.07	Cadieux, Frank X.	70.46
Briffett, Thomas E.	18.46	Cahill, John P.	26.24
Briggs, George L.	22.30	Calanticoni, Saverio	
Briggs, Mary S.	75.67	and L.	58.83
Brooks, Margaret	106.64	Caldwell, William	20.07
Brown, Jennie F.	26.76	Calvello, Pasquale	7.81
Brown, Louis P.	2.00	Cann, Oscar E. and	
Brown, Olin P.	75.61	Nettie M.	9.37
Brown, Ralph J.	58.65	Carco, Marie, bal.	29.02
Brown, William and		Carter, Edward A.,	
Ada, bal.	10.95	bal.	21.33
Bruno, Gennaro and		Cassiallo, Antonio	
Bridget	10.04	and P.	5.02
Bryant, Bertha H.	223.21	Caswell, Ella M.	133.54
Bryant, Loton W.	.33	Caswell, George W.	8.45
Bryant, Maria L.	75.86	Catalano, Anthony	64.14
Bryer, Annie B., bal.	13.00	Cavin, Alice	38.36
Bryer, Gertrude E., bal.	58.00	Chabra, George	55.50
Bryer, Joseph G.	5.58	Chadwick, Ransom E.	58.25
Bryer, Washington L.	3.14	Chandler, Sydney S.	68.01

Chapman, Eben D.		Courtis, Alice E.	29.97
bal.	8.42	Cox, Thomas, estate, bal.	3.53
Chapman, Waldo E.	2.00	Coyne, Thomas F.	2.23
Chard, Fred H.	34.74	Craig, George H. and	
Chase, Lou M., bal.	39.55	Iva M.	81.30
Cheney, Ira,	137.07	C. R. G. Mfg. Co.	89.20
Cheney, Raymond P.	9.48	Cripps, John, bal.	58.29
Cheever, James	14.05	Crockett, Frank A.	2.23
Chersonsky, William		Cross, Charles L.	19.71
bal.	39.03	Cross, Chester F.	2.23
Chesley, Addie M.	6.69	Cullen, Edward W.	.67
Chesterfield, Elizabeth	21.19	Cunningham, Maurice F.	
Chiofolo, Frank	66.40		83.51
Chisholm, Theodore C.	93.12	Dahl, Carl E.	.58
Church, Mary H.	29.90	Dahl, Edna M.	58.92
Clark, A. Josephine A.	65.87	Delasio, John	7.81
Clark, Arthur C.	54.93	Delasio, John and	
Clark, Charles F.	6.69	Pomelia	49.51
Clark, Lucy E., estate		Danforth, Harland A.	
bal.	82.50	and Bessie M., bal.	76.09
Clark, Margaret A.	12.04	Danforth, Ralph M.	215.11
Clark, Margaret A.	50.75	Daniels, Margaret J.	33.45
Clark, Melissa H.	75.33	Daniels, William A.	3.90
Clifford, Benjamin N.	58.65	Davis, Ava E. est.	38.04
Cliftondale Lodge,		Davis, Edward R. and	
I. O. O. F	578.02	H. C. Heath	82.90
Clucas, Lina S.	13.11	Davis, Frank	42.46
Clucas, Russell	64.54	Davis, Frank B.	49.90
Coates, Arthur B.	72.59	Davis, Harriet A.	69.24
Coates, Clarence	88.21	Day, Margaretta A.	53.19
Cochrane, Caroline E.	25.65	Dearborn, Mary E.	83.93
Cochran, George F.	47.28	Dearden, Otis	30.54
Coffey, John C.	2.00	Dearden, Harriet	171.15
Colby, Caroline L.	23.97	Decareau, Alphonsine	33.90
Collins, William H.	32.83	Decareau, Armond	2.00
Congregational Church,		Deary, James	67.63
(Clif.,) bal.	53.18	DeFranzo, Angelo and	
Cook, Perley D.,	1.11	Philomena	58.22
Coombs, Ellen, bal.	24.47	DeFranzo, Pietro	53.52
Coombs, Ernest R.	149.55	Delory, Josephine, bal.	1.20
Corrigan, Nellie L.	5.71	Dennison, Francis R.	156.54
Coscia, Pasquale	43.53	Derby, Ulysses G.	76.04
Cotton, Charles I.	2.00	Déroin, Albert H., bal.	16.10

DesRosiers, Joseph	33.99	Errington, William and	
DesRosiers, Napoleon	46.54	Hannah M., bal.	29.23
Dexter, Emma F., bal.	49.00	Errington, Harry and	
Dexter, E. H. and		Annie E.	22.88
E. D. Raddin	1.67	Errington, William E.	4.77
Diotte, Elzear, bal.	18.07	Estes, Mary L.	37.11
Diotte, Joseph	30.28	Estes, W. Arthur	.40
Discolo, Joseph	18.11	Ethier, Clodomye	2.94
Dix, Jennie R.	75.60	Ethier, Clodomye and	
Doherty, Edward J.	34.99	Andre	122.39
Donnelly, Margaret E.	55.93	Evans, Emma L.	29.73
Donnelly, Thomas F.		Evans, Evan	55.75
and Annie E.	44.02	Evans, Evan, Jr.	85.44
Dooley, John F.	33.90	Evans, Robert	7.81
Doran, Ernest, bal.	17.48	Evans, Robert H., bal.	19.35
Dovidio, Louis	17.84	Evans, Robert T., bal.	49.52
Drury, Mary A., bal.	34.00	Evans, Winnifred J.	18.17
Donnell, Willie A.	2.00	Fabiano, Giuseppe	37.03
Doucette, William	2.00	Frabrorio, Lemolo and	
Dudinski, W. and S.		Santo Endorato, bal.	17.46
Leonowicz	2.23	Fairchild, May	2.68
Dummer, H. B. and		Farese, Antonio and	
Nellie M.	59.18	Adelina	47.19
Dunn, James A. and		Farnham, Carrie B.	39.92
Josephine B.	54.64	Farnham, I. Albert	46.70
Dunn, John H.	74.75	Faron, Mary	14.38
Dunn, Thomas	13.92	Fecteau, Frank E.	1.56
Dyer, Lillian G.	52.21	Fearing, Clarence B.	71.23
Dyer, William J. and		Fenna, Everhilda A.	45.60
Elizabeth F.	21.36	Fenna, Florence	30.11
Edmands, Artemas S.	2.00	Fenna, George T.	6.76
Edmands, Oscar M.	113.07	Fenna, Robert M.	5.77
Edmands, Oscar M. and		Ferrini, Francesco and	
Nelson W.	180.63	Nichola	9.79
Eklund, Anna E.	11.71	Ferrini, Frank	28.03
Eklund, Arvid W.	38.21	Ferguson, George J.	2.00
Ekstrand, Carl G.	26.78	Fisher, John A.	42.21
Elliott, Alice M.,		Fisher, Howard B., bal.	9.74
Seymour R. and		Fisk, Lessie G.	6.69
E. Marshall, bal.	31.61	Fisk, L. G. Moovers Co.	13.38
Elwell, Grace D., bal.	14.84	Fisk, Lessie G. and	
Emmett, Annie	37.53	Mary J.	76.00
Errington, Cyril A.	4.46	Fiske, Alice L.,	88.09

Fiske, Eugene B. and Willard W.	226.28	Getchell, Sarah L.	10 70
Fiske, Frank E.	147.18	Gillispie, Lillian E.	42.37
Fiske, Frank E., Rufus S., Edna A. Quint and James A.	122.84	Gillispie, Mabel I.	5.58
Fiske, James A.	2.23	Goldsmith, Charles E.	26.11
Fiske, Martha S., estate bal.	105.56	Goldstein, Louie and Joseph	31.29
Flagg, Annie M.	21.19	Goodwin, Herbert H.	34.33
Flaherty, Elizabeth M.	40.63	Googins, Aldine A.	10.15
Flaherty, Mary E.	57.98	Gordon, S. Eliza	28.95
Florence, Charles	31.78	Goss, Erastus S.	6.69
Flynn, Daniel	229.13	Gould, James J. and Nellie L.	29.84
Flynn, Eliza A., bal.	11.62	Grammo, Louis F.	55.24
Flynn, Nettie A.	81.35	Grant, Henry and M. J.	47.13
Fitzgerald, Hubert J.	2.00	Granville, Ellen	35.57
Follansbee, Moses E.	74.48	Gray, Elizabeth S.	55.39
Forman, Annie S.	25.22	Gray, Ella C.	3.88
Forman, Richard	39.38	Gray, Margaret L. and Eva	62.17
Foss, Adelaide E.	43.92	Graziano, Antonio and Antonietta B.	52.41
Foti, Francesco, bal.	15.47	Green, George F.	28.99
Fox, Patrick D.,	43.41	Greenberg, Tobey	14.67
Frazier, Vincent H., bal.	1.11	Greenlay, George W.	11.15
Freeman, Chester A.	2.23	Greenwood, Joseph W. bal.	15.88
Freeman, Edith R.	177.96	Groton, Zenas W.	.62
Freeman, Elizabeth L.	48.53	Grover, John E.	2.00
Freeman, Otis J.,	4.50	Gunning, John E. and Charlotte C.	36.11
Furbish, Josephine	48.47	Gunnison, Adene A.	2.23
Furey, Charles F., bal.	6.59	Habblitz, Charles C.	5.58
Furey, Veronica A.	1.98	Hall, Janette C.,	49.12
Gallant, Ferdinand J. and Adelina	37.01	Hall, Lucinda, Est.	592.71
Garofano, Frank and Concetta, bal.	49.35	Hall, Stephen, Heirs	350.67
Gautreau, James D. and Rosanna	40.94	Halloran, John J. and Abbie M.	75.23
Gay, Ella F.	8.03	Hamolsky, Gerson	46.27
Genuis, Mary M.	1.12	Hamporian, Dekranohe	47.95
Genuis, Thomas	37.44	Haney, Edward	2.27
George, Reuben	20.92	Hanson, James W.	2.00
Generazzo, Antonio	34.12	Hanson, John H. Est., bal.	13.27
Getchell, Frank O., bal.	94.04		

Hanson, Peter S.	91.95	Howard, Emma J. and	
Hanson, Robert	26.76	Carrie H.	226.78
Harding, Willis L.	2.00	Howard, Melville and	
Harris, May E.	49.93	Lillian C.	232.58
Harrison, George W.,		Howatt, Ina M.	52.65
bal.	21.27	Hudson, Cora M.	189.10
Hart, Kate A.	41.17	Huggins, William	38.51
Haskell, Alice M.	41.26	Hughes, William R.,	
Hassan, Kemal	33.83	bal.	25.83
Hastings, Anna S.	49.15	Hull, George H., heirs	
Hatch, Ida	278.19	bal.	27.82
Hatch, Linnie G.,	89.60	Hunt, Annie F., bal.	38.28
Hathaway, Benjamin		Hurd, Elizabeth	37.91
F., Jr.	56.20	Hurd, James H.	56
Hattie, Emma	59.49	Hussey, Mary L.	43.59
Haushalter, Margaret J.	42.95	Hutchinson, Anna,	
Hawes, Bertha D.	70.91	bal.	50.26
Hawkes, Ida F.	70.27	Hutchinson, William S.	
Hawkes, Levi G., est.	31.82		64.67
Hawkes, Louis W.	108.98	Ingalls, Charles E.	29.30
Hayes, Michael A.	78.56	Ireson, George W.	46.27
Hazel, Morrin A.	28.99	Jackman, Arthur A.	6.69
Heaney, Mary	10.28	Jackson, Florinda, bal.	44.90
Hebert, Emma M.	13.38	James, Leonessa, bal.	2.20
Hebert, Napoleon E.,		Jaquith, William C.	62.62
bal.	20.64	Jenner, William	17.28
Hemenway, Wilson A.	10.44	Johanson, Anna H.	11.15
Henderson, Alice M.	40.21	Johanson, Gerda S.	30.11
Hendrick, Emma M.	76.78	Johanson, Olga P. G.	13.38
Herron, Jessie	20.51	Johnson, Albert and	
Hickey, Michael	14.28	Sadie L.	1.72
Hicks, Adelaide and		Johnson, Charles A.	45.72
Gertrude Sanson	72.16	Johnson, Ellen M.	396.98
Hiller, Oliver E.	49.10	Johnson, Henry M.	180.54
Hobbs, George F.	20.07	Johnson, Paul B., bal.	35.64
Hobbs, Wallace C.	8.92	Johnson, Sadie L.	23.77
Hoffman, Carl and		Jackson, Arthur E.	2.00
Annie, bal.	10.00	Jones, Alfred, heirs	69.61
Holdsworth, George H.	60.21	Jacobson, John	2.00
Holliday, Gavin	23.08	James, Earl J.	2.00
Holmes, John G.	99.90	Johnson, Henry	2.00
Hopkins, Carrie A.	41.26	Jones, Arthur E.	2.00
Howard, Abbie H.	65.52	Jones, Arthur L.	2.00

Kalsaulis, Christian, bal.	46.64	Leonowicz, Stanislaw	40.14
Karpicz, Julius	31.58	Libbey, Ellery C., bal.	11.71
Keeling, Ernest and Maud	15.65	Libby, Joseph J., bal.	83.00
Kelley, Robert A. and Catherine	24.53	Lillibridge, Ella E.	105.87
Kelley, Susanne M.	45.76	Lillibridge, Herbert M.	138.08
Kellogg, Jennie S.	79.83	Lindstrom, Paul V.	65.25
Kenison, Lillian R., bal.	19.95	Lipson, Samuel	33.03
Kennedy, James	29.31	Little, Edwin R.	2.00
Kent, Annette M.	128.28	Littlefield, Nellie S.	48.26
Kimball, Adelaide F.	46.83	Livingston, Hugh and Mary	31.65
Klubok, Sam	67.86	Llewellyn, James H.	26.25
Kmita Louis	30.22	Lovejoy, Albert W.	122.38
Knights of Pythias Lodge, bal.	13.38	Lowell, George A., bal.	11.80
Knowlton, Helen M.	35.44	Luciano, Michele and Agnes	21.18
Knox, Marlena P.	34.94	Lundegaard, Anna M.	43.64
Koch, Carl F.	81.90	Lundholm, Anna L., bal.	27.98
Kochansky, Lucy	110.92	McCullough, John F.	45.17
Kockansky, Victor	3.35	McCullough, John F., Jr.	63.29
Kochwas, Alex	2.23	McGarvey, Henry P.	2.00
Koran, Nathan	19.34	McDermott, Bartholo- mew	25.71
Kosinski, Stefan	26.65	McDonald, Albert F.	10.04
LaBelle, Sarah D., bal.	62.76	McDonald, Frank M.	75.82
Lambert, Annie	26.98	McElman, Sarah, bal.	180.82
Landerkin, Martha I., bal.	3.00	McGaffey, Catherine M., bal.	20.05
Langton, Alice E.	39.69	McGilvray, Sarah L.	18.35
Larson, Andrew J.	39.69	McGilvray, Vincent J.	34.57
Lavoie, Joseph O.	54.41	McIntire, Minnie E.	3.08
Larkin, John F.	2.00	McKeen, Kenneth K.	29.55
Lawton, Frederick	2 00	McKenna, James	.74
Laurence, Frank L., bal.	19.57	McKenna, Simon J.	14.50
Learoyd, Francis V.	2.23	McNally, James R.	4.46
LeBlanc, Judith	32.34	McNally, Mary E.	43.20
Legere, Calixte A., bal.	32.16	McNutt, Edward D., bal.	52.48
Lenihan, David	25.22	McTague, Terrance, bal.	53.84
Lenihan, Martin, bal.	17.98	McWilliams, Harry T.	22.97
Lheureux, Jean B., bal.	34.13		

MacLeod, John A.	73.89	Metzenroth, Frances F.,	
Maclaren, Minnie P.	71.76	bal.	28.84
Macomber, George E.	34.73	Milbery, Nehemiah S.	66.51
Mader, Emma J.	61.06	Miller, Hattie and	
Mader, John N.	17.37	Henry	35.62
Mahan, Thomas H. Jr.	41.26	Miller, James F.	182.60
Maher, Patrick J.	44.93	Milligan, Thomas	206.23
Maher, Patrick J. and		Milliken, Ellen M.,	
Margaret M.	14.05	est.	142.81
Manerichio, Pasquale		Molyneaux, Clara	30.77
and Virginia	33.45	Molyneaux, Robert W.	1.12
Manesiotis, Helen J.	38.42	Moore, Hattie E.	56.49
Mangini, Alice	44.06	Morine, Nellie	62.44
Mangini, Luigi R.	8.52	Moriello, Adelina	40.65
Mann, William S.	52.92	Morime, Alta L.	34.01
Mansfield, Annie B.	11.48	Morrin, John	4.46
Mansfield, Lorenzo	65.56	Morrison, Christopher,	
Marden, Lovina, bal.	44.00	bal.	50.00
Margolskee, Hyman		Morrison, Robert	26.76
and Rebecca	42.15	Morrow, Eliza and	
Marlborough, Martin N.	2.23	John	59.14
Marston, William M.	2.00	Morse, Charles W.	43.66
Marshall, David, exr.	1.12	Morse, Lewis	2.23
Marshall, Maud E., bal.	36.02	Morse, Philomena	25.68
Marston, Annie D.	64.30	Mottola, Angelo	45.72
Marston, Mary J. E.,		Moulton, Minot A.	40.14
bal.	10.76	Murphy, Robert J.	20.69
Martenson, Samuel	24.53	Murray, Catherine A.	40.99
Mason, Henry T.	51.87	Murray, John F.	4.46
Masterson, Margaret A.		Murch, Edwin W.	2.00
bal.	24.53	Musick, Alice M., bal.	26.90
Maudant, Charles W.		Neal, Mary E.	53.80
est., bal.	16.59	Neal, Walter B.	32.34
Maxwell, George D.	50.42	Neale, J. Fred	5.02
Mazzoni, Antonio	75.62	Neely, Leo	2.00
Mazzoni, Diarora, bal.	10.82	Nelson, Adrian	57.44
Meacom, Emma J.	82.06	Nelson, Anthony and	
Meader, William D.	62.44	Edward C.	.03
Merrithew, Isaac M.	13.39	Nelson, Charles H. and	
Merrithew, Lydia F.	59.91	Nellie M.	4.37
Messerve, Clara E.	63.62	Nelson, Edward C. and	
Metcalf, George E.,		Anthony	36.33
bal.	150.00	Nelson, Jane E., est.	29.40

Nelson, Myrtie M.	27.36	Parsons, Leslie E.	66.52
Nelson, Nellie M.	19.22	Parsons, Leslie E. and	
Newhall, Bernt W. W.,		Flora L. bal.	75.53
bal.	48.54	Partridge, James O.	2.00
Newhall, Carrie L.	109.77	Pearson, Evelina J.	12.13
Newhall, Elizabeth	46.83	Pease, Marion W.	41.34
Newhall, Elmer B.	185.93	Pelatoski, Victoria	160.08
Nicholson, George F.	40.14	Pendleton, George V.	38.27
Nickerson, Melbourne	2.00	Penney, Arthur F.	44.60
Nickerson, Arthur W.	16.95	Penney, Arthur F. and	
Noseworthy, Gertrude	19.96	Walter H.	47.16
Noyes, William F.	65.43	Penney, Mary	86.37
Nye, George H.,	2.00	Penney, Walter H.	69.46
O'Brien, Alice	178.37	Perkins, Clarina	59.40
O'Callahan, Michael J.	12.67	Peterson, Nannie C.	36.68
O'Hanlon, Peter and		Peterson, Carl A.	32.03
Annie	72.21	Philbrook, Lilla M.	83.91
O'Neal, Jocelyn	2.23	Philbrick, Lulu B.	12.47
Oaklandvale Farm Cor-		Pierce, Edward L.	2.00
poration	905.40	Pietro, Emilio di	36.28
Olin, Joseph H., bal	32.21	Pilling, Charles L.	52.62
Oliver, Darius M., bal.	30.88	Pingree, Walter M.,	
Oliver, Isaac	67.88	bal.	16.42
Oliver, Lida M.	76.67	Pitman, John C.	35.68
Orne, Emma E.	10.04	Platt, Grace D., bal.	44.32
Orr, Malcolm	181.68	Pooler, Elizabeth S.	39.33
Osgood, Daisy W.	40.25	Porter, Jonathan, bal.	10.25
Ouimet, Cordelia	21.04	Porter, Samuel J. and	
Ouimet, Ernest	9.66	Lilly D.	56.84
Page, Justina C.,	59.13	Porter, Sarah W.	15.61
Palmer, John E.	.40	Post, Albert E.	49.44
Palmer, L. Etta, bal.	198.02	Power, Ralph S., bal.	43.78
Paolo, Josie	9.28	Pratt, Hattie B.	32.03
Parker, Anna C.	752.89	Pratt, James F.	37.58
Parker, E. Chester	8.92	Pratt, Susan S., bal.	4.30
Parker, Edgar H. and		Pray, Carrie H., bal.	34.42
Samuel A.	143.29	Price, Frank W.	6.69
Parker, George W.	35.68	Price, Frederick J. C.	21.18
Parker, William F.	1.67	Price, George M.	70.11
Parkins, John T. bal.	3.08	Primpas, Vase C.	16.73
Parmenter, Bert	2.00	Primpas, Vase C. and	
Parsons, Flora L. C.	7.83	Constantine	94.22

Priest, George L.	62.04	Robinson, William	54.92
Putnam, Walter E. S.	47.41	Robleski, George and	
Putney, Martha E., bal.	13.95	Stasia A.	39.07
Quintino, Antonio and		Rodgers, Caroline B.	51.45
Francesca	6.76	Rodgers, George D.	.33
Raddin, Sarah E.	36.84	Rodgers, Myrtle A.	15.61
Randazzo, Angeline		Rodgers, Vincie M.	74.75
and John Fulco	35.95	Rodgers, William B.	3.35
Rees, Adelaide D.	66.41	Rodgers, William B.	
Rees, Clayton W., bal.	3.34	and James H.	52.12
Reilly, Dorothy M.	27.88	Rogers, Helen M.	82.31
Reilly, John H.	1.67	Rolanti, Francesco	9.48
Remick, Clara G., heirs		Rombolt, Julian and	
	51.29	Aleksandra	35.57
Remick, Robert E.	52.61	Root, Horatio A. and	
Renew, Charles A., heirs		Mary, bal.	11.13
	23.42	Ross, Joshua, bal.	31.59
Rhodes, Albert H.	2.00	Rossetti, Angelo	35.52
Rich, Ethel H.	59.80	Ruddock, Charles E.	.67
Richards, Amabel and		Ruddock, Ella M.	59.54
Anthony	6.36	Ruscitti, Vincenzo and	
Richards, Domethile,		Angelina	30.04
bal.	49.32	Russell, Mary J.	37.01
Richards, Henry	29.03	Ryman, Carl O. A. and	
Richards, Henry F.	2.00	others	23.90
Richards, John, bal.	5.58	Sachsse, Katie, bal.	31.77
Richardson, Amasa E.	.33	Sackrison, Mary E.	4.46
Richardson, Benjamin A.		Sackrison, Ernest J.	1.96
	2.79	Sampson, Thomas	54.92
Richardson, Charles E.	36.17	Samuel, Simon	24.16
Richardson, Evelyn	129.99	Sanborn, Almon E.,	
Richardson, Norman M.		bal.	28.94
	51.29	Sanborn, George Fred	
Richardson, Harry	2.00	and Lizzie Viola, bal.	38.94
Riley, Annie R., bal.	13.54	Sanders, Olive M.	8.92
Rizzotto, Mario and		Sargent, Sarah E. and	
Marianna	60.66	A. Carter	33.75
Roberts, James R., bal.	29.99	Savage, Catherine W.	76.56
Robie, Clifford E.	20.25	Savage, William	38.04
Robinson, Albert A.	10.48	Sawyer, Harrison H.,	2.00
Robinson, Augusta D.	46.36	Sawyer, Mary L.	60.12
Robinson, George A.	47.95	Scaplen, Marion	50.75
Robinson, George E.	35.79	Schein, Meyer	6.13

Scott, Andrew A., heirs, bal.	735.95	Smith, Edward A.	22.34
Seabury, Eugene	2.00	Smith, Elizabeth V., bal.	24.61
Seabury, Rose, bal.	28.36	Smith, Frances M., bal.	22.15
Searle, Sanford S.	.56	Smith, Henry A.	2.00
Sears, Herbert F. and Emily H.	38.65	Smith, J. George	41.81
Secor, George and Mary	78.83	Smith, James, bal.	25.32
Seigle, Emma K.	88.65	Smith, Justin E., bal.	57.46
Sellick, W. Charles	22.30	Smith, Louisa M.	31.11
Sellick, William C. and Susie M.	82.00	Smith, Maria E., bal.	50.32
Semons, William H.	39.03	Smith, Susan A.	638.03
Serino, Antonio	5.58	Smith, William H.	2.00
Serino, Antonio and Luisa	62.44	Snodgrass, Isabel R.	40.03
Serino, Vincenzo	10.59	Sosnowske, Adam	97.01
Shahbazian, Shahbaz	23.95	Sprague, Mary E.	55.19
Shapiro, Jacob	18.17	Stackpole, Harriet	18.96
Shapiro, Lena, bal.	105.93	Stackpole, Timothy J.	8.22
Shattuck, Charles H.	8.05	Stanley, Lizzie May, bal.	21.59
Shaw, H. Edith, bal.	26.29	Stanton, Joseph M.	3.28
Shaw, Jennie L.	30.70	Stanton, Marjorie E.	34.13
Shepard, Elizabeth, C., bal.	22.89	Staples, Eva	60.42
Shirley, Archie L. and Annie L.	56.29	Stevens, Charles E.	28.30
Shirley, Phares	44.87	Stevens, Walter C.	74.42
Shorey, Leforest	82.40	Stiles, L. Gertrude, bal.	18.91
Shorey, Lewis W.	4.46	Stocker, Allan M.	103.68
Silver, Flora A.	58.45	Stocker, Flora H.	30.73
Sim, William	1,534.74	Stocker, Frederic	791.59
Skehan, John J.	18.96	Stocker, John E.	66.05
Skelding, Alice	20.69	Stocker, Louisa M.	98.54
Slade, Horace L.	.33	Stocker, Mary M., bal.	11.84
Small, Agnes C.	84.03	Stoddard, Thomas J.	2.00
Small, Leonard M.	20.07	Stokinger, August, bal.	27.94
Small, Nancie C. and Lillian G., bal.	15.85	Story, William, heirs	16.73
Smiledge, Hattie E.	39.54	Sullivan, Elizabeth, bal.	13.04
Smiley, Asa	2.00	Suttie, Ida E.	6.38
Smith, Delia	37.58	Sverker, Gustaf A., bal.	10.14
		Sverker, Henry J., bal.	68.44
		Sweezy, Robert J. and Ellie B.	68.15
		Sylvester, Henry G., bal.	15.45

Tarada, Josie	21.09	Verrill, Clara M.	51.63
Tardiff, Maria	32.69	Wade, Levi C.	53.27
Taylor, Edward M., bal.	2.99	Walker, Mary E.	32.34
Taylor, Fred and Carrie E.	63.43	Walls, George E.	2.00
Tennant, Nathaniel H.	58.82	Walsh, Matthew F.	49.06
The Saugus Realty Trust	363.49	Walz, William	14.61
Thomas, Fred M.	2.00	Warren, Calvin E.	44.27
Thomas, Fred M. and Nellie R.	45.16	Warren, Hadley P.	38.80
Thomas, Richard A.	75.98	Weiner, Annie	18.96
Thorpe, Roland E. and others, trustees, bal.	16.06	Welch, James J.	2.00
Tichy, Annie	58.85	Wellander, Maria	49.40
Titus, John V.	17.66	Wessel, Archibald A.	44.89
Topham, Mabel, bal.	.55	Whitaker, Frank G.	5.35
Towle, Amos C.	6.69	Whitaker, Leon D.	6.69
Towle, Herbert A.	59.06	Whitaker, William H.	67.52
Town of Saugus	527.35	White, Harry A. and Ethel G.	57.34
Townsend, Almira E.	7.50	White, Charles H. and Vera S.	58.17
Trahan, George J.	13.49	Whitford, Frank L., bal.	37.44
Trapalis, John	99.46	Whitten, Olive M.	26.63
Trefethen, Frederick A. est.	75.15	Whittredge, Ida L.	46.38
Trefethen, Frank L.	2.00	Wilkinson, Frank A., bal.	30.13
Trefethen, William A.	85.77	Williams, Abram G. and Alice C.	21.85
Trefry, George H., bal.	50.14	Williams, Mary C.	100.78
Trigg, George E. and Mary E., bal.	32.65	Wilson, Percy M.	21.52
True, Elizabeth W.	7.45	Wilson, William	2.00
True, Harold E., bal.	23.60	Winsby, James A.	46.16
True, James B.	70.10	Wood, Roxie	25.29
Trull, Silas, heirs, bal.	55.14	Woodman, Horace M., estate	19.13
Turner, Mary E., bal.	58.09	Woodward, Daniel C.,	63.04
Valentine, Josephine, bal.	20.30	Woodward, Harry, bal.	26.92
Vassallo, Celstina M.	222.78	Wormstead, Charles N., Jr.	40.21
Vatcher, Eugene and Emma E.	85.06	Wormstead, Charles N.	35.50
Veazey, Nellie	52.41	Wormstead, Harriet A.	68.53
Vernazza, Emanuel G., bal.	39.75	Wormstead, Mary E.	22.70
		Wormstead, William E.	15.30
		Wortman, Samuel M., bal.	11.00

Wright, Peter and Jeanie	36.28	Biathrow, Nancy H., bal.	18.93
Wry, Emily L.	35.88	Bies, Alexander	14.99
Young, George P., bal.	18.25	Bishop, Grace M.	490.60
Young, William H. Jr.	58.72	Bishop, John O.	28.12
Zapski, Sebestyan	51.29	Blakeley, George C.	21.05
Ziemis, Staney, bal.	21.37	Blodgett, George W.	3.35
Zutell, Frank B.	1.11	Blomquist, O. P.	9.23
Zwierzycki, Stanislaw	93.15	Bonetti, Sando	3.35
Hone, Byron S.	17.84	Boutwell, Martha, bal.	28.92
Foss, George F., estate	38.94	Bova, Charles A.	59.94
Knower, Sarah J., estate	15.61	Brady, John J.	1.11
Currier, Frank E.	2.00	Bray, William F.	33.92
<i>Non-Resident, 1915.</i>		Breakheart Hill For- estry Co.	549.03
Aechtler, William W.	94.15	Breed, Nathan, heirs	2.79
Ahearne, Catherine	5.59	Breed, Samuel	4.46
Aldworth, Eliza A., bal.	108.86	Bresnahan, Mary A., bal.	27.34
Alley, Charles W.	2.45	Bridge, Lillian E.	35.70
Amerige, Charles W.	69.09	Brier, Herbert E.	111.50
Amerige, Lida B.	110.21	Briggs, George F.	9.37
Anastos, George	5.69	Brigham, Frank P.	2.23
Anderson, Martha	62.74	Brothers, Harry and others	5.69
Armstrong, John W. and Rose E.	10.59	Bruce, Annabelle	68.68
Ashley, Emma M.	3.35	Buckley, Frederick B., bal.	46.36
Atwood, Francelia A., Tr.,	3.90	Burdett, J. Edwin	37.00
Austin, Bell, bal.	17.04	Burdett, Maud E.	3.14
Babbitt, Harry E., bal.	49.22	Burke, James E., trustee, bal.	666.39
Bachelor, Chester F., bal.	69.69	Burke, Nora M.,	10.23
Badaraccio, John A.	43.60	Burleigh, Ethel B.	80.56
Baird, Wallace H.	12.10	Burrill Rosella	2.23
Bancroft, Frederick	3.90	Butler, Ernest L., bal.	16.48
Barnes, Dora H.	8.05	Butterfield, George W., heirs	25.09
Barnes, Harry I.	5.02	Butterfield, Roscoe E.	12.82
Barressi, Salvatore	3.75	Butterfield, Lucretia B.	2.23
Barrett, George H.	1.36	Byrne, Margaret J., bal.	6.49
Baston, William F.	.87	Byrnes, Mary, estate	5.58
Beatrice, Antonio, bal.	19.07	Cadieux, Joseph O.	14.80
Benton, Matilda D. W.	27.88		

Carbone, Mary A.	1.98	Deacon, Thomas C.,	
Carbone, Pasquale A.	15.30	bal.	40.63
Carpenter, Mrs. L. M.	8.67	Dean, James L.	1.67
Carter, Edgar C. D.	3.95	Deans, Magdalena	6.69
Caselletto, Joseph	2.68	Dearborn, Nathaniel D.,	
Casalletto, John	2.14	bal.	8.03
Cassas, William B. de los		Deeb, Moses and Sadie	6.42
	5.95	DeMariz, Clementina	5.58
Caunt, Joseph	2.23	Dennehy, Susanna	2.68
Cennerazzo, Luigi	60.21	Deveau, John B.	2.23
Chute, Lillie M.,		Dirsas, Kostancy and	
trustee	89.91	Wintenty	3.35
Clarey, James P.	2.54	DiSilvestro, Vincenzo	3.35
Cleveland, Harry J.	2.43	Doucette, Flora	15.90
Coates, Myra L., bal.	27.55	Doucette, Joseph	.85
Coburn, Marian L.	5.69	Downing, J. C.	9.76
Collins, Julia	22.30	Drawn, Charles P.	6.02
Conca, Mattes	4.28	Driscoll, James J.	17.93
Conner, Mary A.	2.39	Driscoll, Michael D. and	
Coops, Millie	3.35	J. P. O'Brien	4.91
Corcoran, William J.	45.72	Duggie, Emily M.	1.11
Curtis, Betsey B.	4.46	Dunlevy, Francis G.	1.51
Coughlin, Agnes A.,		Dunn, Thomas	3.90
bal.	53.26	Dunnlavitch, Carroll and	
Coughlin, Frank W.,		Aniela	32.34
bal.	51.27	Dyer, Lucy M.	119.77
Cox, Lillian M.	20.37	Eddy, David M.	85.81
Coy, Ernest A.	3.88	Edwards, Reitha	64.09
Craig, Charles	3.01	Emery, Josephine A.	2.23
Crosby, Samuel L.	7.81	Engerman, George H ,	
Crozier, Jane	4.39	estate	132.46
Creighton, William J.,		Equitable Coöperative	
bal.	1.12	Bank	46.16
Currier, Lyman B.	3.35	Erickson, Emil	5.31
Currier, Mary E.	3.84	Estes, C. H. and H. H	3.35
Cushing, Sarah J.	18.59	Estes, Jeannie	35.80
Cusick, John	.56	Evans, Lizzie M.	1.34
Dalrymple, John B.	42.69	Fairchild, Henry D.	38.65
Daly, Cornelius L.	30.40	Farmer, Everett W.	4.46
Dane, Samuel H.	5.34	Faust, Howard M.	5.02
Davies, John H.	43.92	Fecteau, Oliver	47.13
Davis, Charles W.	5.35	Feeley, J. J.	4.46

Fenna, John W. and Elizabeth M.	4.28	Henry & Close	13.69
Ferrara, Michelo	1.78	Herlihy, William R.	5.58
Ferrara, Rosina	5.91	Herrick, Frank W.	58.11
Ferrin, James W.	1.09	Herzig, Pius	11.02
Finnerty, Martin	1.67	Hill, Charles H.	7.81
Fiske, Albert	402.20	Hill, George H.	23.77
Fiske, Henry N.	2.83	Hobbs, George M.	13.38
Foley, William F.	4.53	Hobbs, George M., trus- tee	6.13
Forest, Mina L.	4.62	Holbrook, Rufus H.	2.23
Foss, Frank W.	64.92	Holt, John	119.49
Foster, James A.	17.71	Holt, Mary E.	4.82
Foye, Sarah H.	3.81	Hood, Robert P.	37.69
Fuller, Letrice P.	46.83	Hookey, Joshua	13.05
Gallant, Gus J.	2.25	Horan, Mary A.	3.35
Gates, Ellis L.	29.44	Howard, Edward E.	82.62
Gates, Leonard F.	4.75	Howard, William H.	8.84
Gaudreau, Paul L.	3.35	Hurd, Albert, W.	13.83
George, Richard	4.01	Hussey, Lucy M.	11.13
Gerry, Samuel	6.69	Husson, Alfred	1.69
Gibbs, Bertha R.	28.99	Iannizzi, Amelia	41.82
Gilman, Mabel L.	55.46	Innisfail Club	3.35
Glidden, Alonzo W. trustee	82.72	Jarvis, John	24.46
Goddard, Arthur	4.53	Jefferson, Clarence E.	7.31
Goldie, George, bal.	34.60	Jelley, Rachel A.,	7.29
Goneau, Louis	5.81	Jenner, William	2.41
Goodrich, Lilla F.	5.02	Johnson, A. Dudley	126.20
Gordon, Roy	103.41	Johnson, Benjamin N., bal.	505.44
Gordon, Ruby R. C., bal.	11.72	Johnson, Charles H.	6.53
Graccobbi, Antonio	58.98	Johnson, John E.	5.93
Grant, Emma M.	2.23	Johnson, John M.	2.23
Gray, Margaret A.	44.90	Johnson, Marion M.	47.80
Grutchfield, Daisy B.	3.01	Johnston, Richard	6.13
Habeshian, Gabriel	8.36	Katzman, Morris	3.81
Hacker, Henry M.	61.33	Kearns, William	3.97
Halbich, William	26.56	Keith, Beatrice M.	2.01
Hallett, Harold E. and Frederick C. Williams	3.35	Keith, Ira B.	383.30
Hamel, Rose A.	8.03	Kelley, Thomas	1.11
Hazen, Effie D.	2.79	Kelley, Thomas B.	2.23
Healey, Sarah E.	6.69	Kimball, Annie M., bal.	94.56
		Kimber, Roy	2.32
		Kochwas, Demetro	26.78

Landsburg, Hester	5.35	Martin, Willard D.,	
Langley, Abbie	26.09	bal.	97.11
LaRizza, Louis	12.84	Mehlinger, Albert	6.38
Larsan, Henry A.	3.90	Menut, Ernest W.	72.48
Larson, John B. and		Merrill, Alfred F.	20.07
Azora	24.33	Merrill, Mervil S., heirs,	
Lawson, Frederick J.	16.48	bal.	26.59
Leshane, Robert	3.57	Messina, Michael	7.43
Leslie, George M., bal.	29.22	Messolongites, Xenon-	
Levine, Cecelia	1.76	phon G.	23.35
Lewis, Alvine W.	87.86	Miller, Arthur E.	11.06
Lewis, Samuel D.	70.98	Mitchell, Helen Mary	
Libbey, Alice E.	17.04	bal.	22.30
Littlefield, William B.	2.23	Molloy, John H.	3.06
Lockerbie, Genevieve F.	99.50	Mongeau, Ethel and	
Lockhart, George A.	5.58	Isidore	5.95
Logan, Margaret M.	4.15	Monk, Ella L., bal.	113.62
Lynde, A. Selwin	42.40	Moody, Henry S.,	
Lynde, Alonzo V.,		trustee, bal.	19.25
heirs	21.96	Morin, Alamanda	5.86
Lynde, Julia M.	7.27	Morin, Marie	71.69
Lynnhurst Men's Club		Morse, Annie G.	5.35
Ass'n	19.18	Moulton, Roy L.	4.86
McAuliffe, Eugene	5.58	Mudge, Lottie M.	71.42
McClearn, Ella J.	74.16	Murphy, Richard E.	5.53
McCotter, Mary A.,		Murray, John J.	8.20
bal.	54.43	Nelson, Otto	6.60
McDowell, Thomas J.	62.06	Niccheniello, Dominico	
McElroy, James	10.46	and Maria	18.96
McGilvray, Joseph	23.60	Norgren, Jacob	7.81
McKeen, Kenneth K.	25.28	Norton, Louis W.	27.93
McKeen, Mary L.	.96	O'Brien, Catherine	66.14
McKenna, Eliza	1.16	O'Brien, Cecelia	4.17
McLearn, Genevieve	3.86	O'Brien, John	10.75
McClearn, John Clyde,		Ober, Arthur B.	58.43
estate	48.52	Otis, J. Franklin	43.98
McNeil, Jessie	.89	Palmer, Sarah E.	.54
McRury, Annie	12.27	Parker, Frank L.	7.27
MacLean, Mary A.	76.62	Parker, Jessie L.	2.43
Mahoney, Daniel J. and		Parker, Katie	21.56
Hannah M.	4.39	Pasquale, Joseph	15.12
Mansfield, May B.	9.46	Pearson, Eleanora C.	6.02
Mansfield, Wilbur F.	33.32	Pearson, Otto F.	55.39

Petropoulos, Peter and		Savio, Guiseppa	3.52
Philip Chiris	53.72	Savoy, Eugene	4.17
Petrucelli, Vincenzo	1.74	Scandone, Lorenzo	3.99
Pfister, Hannah M.	3.75	Scherf, Max	2.66
Pielka, Wojeich	6.99	Schroder, Annie E.,	
Pillsbury, Gladstone	6.13	bal.	47.36
Pishon, Harriet	6.69	Shah, Balvadur, bal.	25.71
Plummer, Willard R.	3.50	Shaw, Elizabeth S.	2.23
Powers, William J.	3.35	Sherbut, Lewis W.	2.43
Prentis, Arthur T. and		Sidel, William and	
Mary E. Marble	2.14	others	39.60
Prout, William C.	13.96	Silva, Frank L. and	
Ralph, Mrs. W. F.	4.46	others	5.48
Randall, Helen M.	230.72	Simms, John S.	3.50
Randall, Henry T.	8.92	Smiledge, George W.	1.67
Randall, Lucy A.	6.13	Smith, Helen A., bal.	44.34
Randazzo, Philip	2.05	Smith, Jacob, bal.	8.60
Rasmussen, Andrew J.	3.35	Smith, Jane	7.47
Raynes, Benjamin B.	9.46	Smith, Jennie H.	42.79
Reed, Ruth D. Stevens,		Smith, Mary B.	11.69
bal.	62.02	Smith, Melinda	7.81
Reynolds, Harry E.	16.84	Smith, Melinda and	
Rice Wilbur P.	10.04	Lillian	8.79
Richardson, George E.	3.01	Smith, William H.	2.68
Richardson, John L.	15.21	Snow, Henry J.	67.57
Rinn, Michael	5.58	Spagnuolo, Modestino	1.12
Rock, Arthur W.	3.21	Spinney, Realty Trust	
Rogers, George E.,		Co.	56.88
bal.	105.80	Starkey, Margaret C.,	
Rogers, Harlowe H.,		bal.	25.73
bal.	102.46	St. Croix Land and	
Rosetti, Frank	62.37	Water Power	4.46
Rowe, Gilbert E.	45.52	Stevens, Mary L.	5.80
Rowe, James Ed.	2.23	Streeb, Conrad	2.43
Rowe, Walter	4.82	Sullivan, John T.	2.23
Russell, George W.	1.12	Sullivan, Mary A.	8.92
Russo, Frank	1.78	Sullivan, Mary J.	43.48
Ryan, Frederick W.	51.96	Sullivan, Michael	8.09
Santos, Cyinso, V.	3.90	Swett, Frank W.	3.57
Sapan, Fannie	1.61	Teague, Louise H.	63.62
Sargent, Lucy C., estate	34.59	Thompson, Arabella	2.81
Savage, Henry J.	3.26	Thompson, Ruel W.	15.17

Timson, Capitola	58.76	White, John Heirs &	
Titcomb, Robert D., bal.	15.24	Breakheart Hill Fores- try Co.	8.92
Torelli, Luigi	74.37	White, Thomas L.	8.70
Trask, Henry L., bal.	35.36	Whiting, Nellie Porter	47.93
Ura, Michael	1.34	Whittemore, Henry S., heirs	63.56
VanWart, Wilfred M.	3.21	Whorf, W. L.	4.46
Venuto, Carmino, bal.	.73	Wilbur, Jacob W., bal.	44.60
Vitale, Mary	40.16	Willard, Carrie	2.19
Vroom & Healey	27.29	Williams, William, bal.	6.69
Wahlberg, Gerda L.	80.98	Wilson, Charles W., heirs	124.62
Wales, Edward C.	10.04	Wilson, Herbert N.	46.51
Walker, Charles F.	24.02	Worcester, Edgar L.	1.67
Walker, Mary A.	13.67	Worthington, William	1.96
Walsh, David J., bal.	16.19	Wynne, Michael E.	15.99
Ward, Henry	52.45	York, Viola	4.68
Welsh, Willard, bal.	103.47	Young, Horatio L.	10.50
Westall, Laura M.	98.16	Ywanski, Alexander	2.85
Whall, William B. F.	4.13		
Wheaton, William	7.81		
Whitaker, William B.	33.17		

Have collected since January 1, 1916, not included in the above list, \$12,913.94, leaving uncollected \$56,203.33.

HENRY A. PARKER,

Collector.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
AND
Superintendent of Schools
OF THE
TOWN OF SAUGUS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1915



LYNN, MASS.
FRANK S. WHITTEN, PRINTER
1916

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

AND ASSIGNMENT OF SCHOOLS.

JOSEPH G. BRYER, <i>Chairman</i>	Term expires 1917
High School, Felton, Emerson.	
MRS. ANNA S. HASTINGS, <i>Secretary</i> ,	Term expires 1916
Clifftondale, Lincoln, Armitage.	
MRS. MARY A. HANSON	Term expires 1916
Roby, Oaklandvale, Old School.	
LAWRENCE E. MORSE	Term expires 1918
Ballard, Mansfield.	
ARTHUR S. EDMANDS	Term expires 1918
North Saugus, Lynnhurst, Manual Training.	

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS.

WILLIAM F. SIMS, Residence, 15 Emory street.

Office Hours: At Town Hall, 8 to 9 A. M. Mondays, Tuesdays, Thursdays and Fridays; 4 to 5 P. M. Mondays, Tuesdays and Thursdays. At Brick School, Clifftondale, 8.30 to 9 A. M. Wednesdays.

SCHOOL CALENDAR.

Winter term (8 weeks), January 3—February 25, 1916.

Spring term (8 weeks), March 6—April 28, 1916.

Summer term (7 weeks), May 8—June 23, 1916.

Grammar School graduation, Thursday, 2 P. M. June 22, 1916.

High School graduation Friday, 8 P. M.—June 23, 1916.

Fall term (16 weeks), Tuesday, September 5—Friday, December 22, 1916.

Thanksgiving recess, 2½ days, beginning at noon, Wednesday.

Winter term (8 weeks), January 2—February 23, 1917.

NO SCHOOL SIGNAL.

2-2—2-2 on the fire alarm, and street lights turned on five minutes.

At 6.30 A. M., means no High School session for that day.

At 8.10 A. M., means no morning session in the Grade Schools.

At 11.15 A. M., means no Ninth Grade session. (The street lights cannot be used for this signal).

At 12.45 P. M., no afternoon sessions.

Report of School Committee.

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

In March, following election, the Committee organized with Joseph G. Bryer as Chairman and Anna S. Hastings as Secretary. During the year the Committee has held thirty-one meetings at nearly all of which the entire membership of the board was present. After a careful study into the financial needs of the school system, the Committee recommended to the citizens an appropriation of \$57,800 for school purposes. At the annual town meeting held in March, the citizens appropriated the sum of \$54,000 for school purposes and in November an additional appropriation of \$1,800 was made to carry on the School Department for the balance of the year.

Immediately after the annual meeting, the Committee spent considerable time to devise some method by means of which the schools could be run upon the original appropriation. By cutting down the length of the school year, and by purchases of a smaller supply of coal than has been made in the past, it was thought that the department could be maintained within the appropriation. When the Special Town Meeting was called in November, a study was made to ascertain the amount necessary to maintain the schools upon the schedule which has been carried on in this Town for a long period of years, and it was found that with an additional appropriation of \$1,800 this could be done. Of this additional appropriation, \$80 remained unexpended at the end of the year and was returned to the Town Treasurer as an unexpended balance.

The School Department has been conducted upon the basis of most rigid economy in all departments and it has been able to maintain its system for some two thousand dollars less than that recommended to the Town in March; but your Committee is still of the opinion that the difference in the amount recommended and that expended, if it had been used for school purposes, would have increased the efficiency of your schools far in excess of the proportionate expense thereof. The Committee has found it necessary to deny many requests for school needs

and to desist from taking up various phases of the work which were deemed to be of a highly beneficial character to the entire system.

The schools of the Town are at the present time being conducted at a far less total expenditure of money than any other town or city in the Commonwealth having a school population numerically approaching that enjoyed by the Town of Saugus. Your Committee realizes that the school expense in the Town of Saugus is a heavy and disproportionate burden on its taxation problem but the children are with us and under the statutes of this Commonwealth must attend our public schools and it is therefore necessary that large appropriations for school purposes shall continue until some solution of the problem is provided through the agency of state aid.

Your Committee has exerted its utmost influence during the year to bring about a higher degree of harmony and unity of efforts in the educational system of the Town. We feel that much has been done in the direction, especially in the High School, where the teachers seem to be putting their best efforts to bring the school into its highest degree of efficiency and efficacy.

Commercial Course.

The work at the High School this year has been most satisfactory considering the present conditions. Representatives of the State Board of Education commend the work there, yet call our attention to the necessity of having two more teachers if we are to continue to certificate our pupils to the State Normal Schools.

The wisdom of the citizens of the Town in instituting and retaining the Commercial Course in its High School has been clearly established during the past year, and the product of this branch of the school is improving to a most satisfactory standard. The Committee believes that the finished graduate of this course, who has had the entire three years' work originally planned for in the curriculum, should be a credit to the school and their ability to go into the business world and compete with the graduates of business colleges should be irrefutable. A reference to the report of the High School Principal, and the statistics contained therein should relieve the mind of every citizen who has any doubt concerning this proposition.

The Domestic Science Course continues to justify itself in the self-supporting luncheon, yet the ever-present question seems to

be: Shall we continue to give our girls instruction in scientific and economical cookery with the belief that once started correctly they will continue that way, or shall we take the chance that they may learn in the home? Instinct no more teaches a girl to cook than it teaches a boy a trade. Either must have training or their work will be, except in rare instances, mediocre. Then, too — Shall our boys, most of whom cannot go to higher institutions, be left to take up whatever work comes along, or shall they be given a scientific training which may give them a definite inspiration for the future. These courses have been detailed and their efficiency shown by the Principal of High School in his report. It remains for you decide whether or not we shall cripple our High School and take away the chances of our pupils in competing with pupils of neighboring high schools.

Your Committee is firmly convinced that the citizens of the Town should carefully consider the questions concerning school matters, which have been referred to the Finance Committee, and they feel that any action, other than the retention of the coaching teachers, and the Manual Training and Domestic Science Courses, will be a step backward in the school standards of the Town.

Repairs.

The amount voted by the Town at the 1915 annual meeting for repairs on school buildings was \$1,500.00. This was \$500.00 less than the appropriation for the previous year. This amount might in all probability have been sufficient had it not been found necessary to make several expensive repairs, among which were new tubes in one of the boilers at the Roby School which were condemned by the Inspector of Boilers on his annual trip of inspection during the summer vacation. Also new steps and a platform were installed at the Armitage School and one new set of basement steps at the Roby School. In addition to this, it was found necessary to do a large amount of painting on the interior of the building at North Saugus and to make other extensive repairs both inside and outside of the same. This was made necessary in part by an epidemic of scarlet fever and diphtheria which appeared immediately after school opened in the autumn. It was then found necessary to ask the Town for a further sum of \$500.00 which was voted at the meeting held in November. This sum enabled the Committee to continue the work already begun and carry it forward to a point where it

could rest until settled weather in the spring should favor its completion. We recommend that the outside of the North Saugus Schoolhouse be painted, as some repairs have been made on the clapboarding.

Sanitation.

We feel at this time that much emphasis should be put upon this subject and recommend that at an early date all outside toilets be done away with and modern sanitariums installed, especially in those schools located in thickly settled communities. We recommend this improvement as we feel that outside toilets are not only a menace to the health of the children but to the occupants of adjacent property as well.

Parent-Teachers' Association.

The Parent-Teachers' Association, at the Felton School, has increased its activities during the past year, and has equipped with fixtures for electric lighting, the lower hall and Principal's room, in order that evening meetings may be held there. Numerous lectures of vital interest to parents and teachers are being given, thus bringing about a closer relation between the home and the school without which, little can be accomplished for the child.

Miss Smith, the Principal, as well as the other teachers, have reason to be proud of their organization which is ably led by Mrs. Leon Adams.

A suggestion might be made to include other schools in this organization thus bringing the benefits enjoyed to a greater number.

Your Committee heartily indorse the suggestions contained in the report of the Superintendent and the Principal of the High School relative to High School Athletics and the need of proper playground facilities for the benefit of all the school children of the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH G. BRYER, *Chairman*,
ANNA S. HASTINGS, *Secretary*,
MARY A. HANSON,
ARTHUR S. EDMANDS,
LAWRENCE E. MORSE.

School Committee, Town of Saugus,

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

EDUCATION

School Department

General Expenses.

Superintendent . . .	\$2,000 00	
Superintendent care of supplies . . .	50 00	
Secretary . . .	50 00	
Attendance officers . .	150 00	
School Physician . .	300 00	
Clerk	157 34	
Printing, stationery and Postage	147 10	
Telephone	107 62	
Travelling expenses . .	43 88	
School Census	95 46	
All other	7 00	
	<hr/>	\$3,108 40

Teachers' Salaries.

High and 9th grade . .	\$9,586 25	
Elementary	26,575 82	
Music, drawing, sewing, and manual training . .	2,950 00	
	<hr/>	39,112 07

Text Books and Supplies.

High and 9th Grade.

Books	\$873 60	
Supplies	409 91	
	<hr/>	1,283 51

Elementary.

Books	\$949 67	
Supplies	834 82	
	<hr/>	1,784 49

Manual Training.

Supplies	155 58	
	<hr/>	

Amount carried forward, \$45,444 05

Amount brought forward, \$45,444 05

Commercial Course.

Typewriters . . .	\$250 00	
Supplies . . .	12 00	
	<hr/>	262 00

Domestic Science.

Supplies . . .		11 54
----------------	--	-------

Drawing.

Supplies . . .		5 04
----------------	--	------

Tuition.

Tuition . . .		478 50
---------------	--	--------

Transportation.

Electrics . . .		600 00
-----------------	--	--------

Support of Truants.

Essex County . . .		114 43
--------------------	--	--------

Janitor Services.

High . . .	\$893 19	
Other . . .	3,589 01	
	<hr/>	4,482 20

Fuel and Light.

High.

Coal and wood . . .	\$697 07	
Gas and electricity . . .	59 77	
	<hr/>	756 84

Other.

Coal and wood . . .	\$2,756 52	
Gas and electricity . . .	81 90	
	<hr/>	2,838 42

Building and Grounds. Interior repair.

Carpentry and painting . . .	\$779 52	
Plumbing . . .	509 10	
Oiling floors . . .	186 00	
Masonry . . .	129 70	
Electrical . . .	83 38	
Glass, shades . . .	47 45	
All other . . .	42 68	
	<hr/>	1,777 83

Amount carried forward, \$56,770 85

Amount brought forward, \$56,770 85

Outside Repairs.

Carpentry and painting .	\$186 10	
Masonry	30 00	
Care of grounds . . .	2 00	
	<hr/>	218 10

Furniture and Furnishings.

High	\$19 58	
Other	15 00	
	<hr/>	34 58

Janitor's Supplies.

High	\$9 20	
Other	89 77	
	<hr/>	98 97

Other Expenses.

Diplomas, graduation ex- penses	\$40 35	
Water	386 50	
Disinfectant	25 75	
Express	52 21	
Cleaning cesspool . .	57 00	
All other	48 38	
	<hr/>	610 19

Clifftondale School Repairs.

Architect	\$15 00	
Plumbing	485 00	
	<hr/>	500 00

Unpaid Bills.

Bills, 1914 Schools . .	\$52 46	
Bills, 1914 Lynnhurst .	17 50	
	<hr/>	69 96

Total for Education

 \$58,302 65

Report of Superintendent of Schools.

To the School Committee of the Town of Saugus:

The twenty-third annual report of the Superintendent of Schools is here presented.

School Accommodations.

The most important consideration demanding the attention of your Committee and the Citizens of Saugus, with reference to our schools, is more school room. As is known to all, the hours of the High School and the Ninth Grade have been changed in such a manner as to accommodate these large schools. The High School pupils use the High School Building from 7.40 A. M. to 12.15 P. M., and the Ninth Grade pupils use the same building from 12.30 to 4.30 P. M. I am glad to report that both students and parents have accepted this unusual situation almost universally with a fine spirit of coöperation. The length of the High School day has not been materially changed, although it begins at quite an early hour. It is probably true that the results will be quite as satisfactory as heretofore. The condition, however, is not an ideal one. It is hardly to be expected that pupils can rise so early in the morning, eat a hasty breakfast and get to school prepared to do their best work. Nevertheless, the effort that is being made by all to make the best out of this situation is gratifying to all concerned with the management of the High School.

The length of the school day for the Ninth Grade, however, is one hour shorter than required by statute law for a school day, excepting those days on which the pupils take manual training and domestic science. On account of this short school day the Ninth Grade pupils have only three study periods per week at school. It is therefore necessary that more than the usual amount of home study must be done by these pupils. Because of this situation the work of the Ninth Grade has not been as good as it should be. Some of the Ninth Grade pupils and their parents have failed to understand this situation, with the result that the school work of these pupils is not as good as it should

be. However, the work has improved and we hope we will not have at the end of the year as many failures as at one time seemed probable.

We are now using the vacant room in the old school building at Saugus Centre four mornings per week for a study hour for those pupils who desire it and for those pupils of whom it is required by the teachers. This plan removes the necessity of pupils stopping after school at night. Four-thirty o'clock is late enough for the pupils to be at school during the short winter days. I believe the plan will greatly improve the work of our Ninth Grade.

A New Building.

This statement of the congestion at the High School foretold by me several years ago in my annual report brings before us the need of a new school building. While seeking to relieve this congestion we should also endeavor to improve our school system. It should be our aim to provide a more efficient system of schools and if more efficient it will also be more economical. As pointed out in previous reports the purpose of our next building should be the consolidation of all grades above the sixth and the elimination of the Ninth Grade. If the work of the school is to become more efficient, departmental teaching must begin with the Seventh Grade. Teachers must be selected for their ability to teach one subject unusually well. Therefore, it is necessary that the same method of teaching prevail in the six upper grades as are to be found in the best High Schools to-day.

A Differentiated Course of Study.

One mistake of the elementary schools universally recognized to-day is that of requiring all pupils to pursue the same course of study. Subjects have been added to the elementary curriculum to such an extent that the purpose of the school is almost thwarted in trying to do so many things. Superficiality is almost a certain result. The redeeming feature of this situation, however, is that superficiality, if found, generally prevails in the work of those subjects not considered to be fundamental. Now this broadened program of the elementary schools is a mistake when forced upon every child. This mistake is being remedied throughout the country by the introduction of differentiated courses of study. In these courses of study the fundamentals will be thoroughly taught in all. The pupils will do here with the help of their teachers and parents what they are now doing

in the High School, namely, select such a course of study as suits their needs. The pupils preparing for college will follow a different line from the pupils preparing for commercial work and both different from the pupils intending to engage in some industrial occupation.

[Compulsory Age of Attendance.

Statute law together with industrial conditions requires that all children attend school from seven to sixteen years of age. A differentiated course of study which will be made possible by a new building will make the school life of all the pupils more agreeable, and hence more effective from an educational point of view. Discipline in consequence will be easier and the interest in school work will be greater. The number of pupils driven to their school work by parents and teachers will be greatly reduced.

Age of Entrance.

This six and six plan, that is six years of elementary and six years of secondary grades, which is fast becoming the universal school system of the United States, pre-supposes that the school life of the child will begin at six years of age. This is as it should be. I know from the testimony of first grade teachers who have had many years of experience in teaching children of both five and six years of age that the age of six years is the better time for the beginning of school life. As we receive pupils in our schools only in September, some children are kept out of school to a rather late age for entrance. The best way to meet this condition would be to have pupils enter in February as well as in September, that is, at the beginning of each half year of school. This plan would mean a semi-annual promotion for all pupils in the school system, with a High School graduation at the end of each half year. The mid-year graduation could be postponed and combined with the June graduation, permitting, however, the pupils to leave the schools as soon as their work was completed. Such a plan involves more work for the teachers and more expense to the system. Still there would be ample justification in the results that would follow.

Coaching Teachers.

It is estimated by the regular teachers that during the past six years the coaching teachers have prevented about 160 pupils failing of promotion each year. We can say now what we

could not have said previously that there is practically no retardation in the public schools of Saugus. By that we mean that each pupil is in the grade where his age determines that he should be, with very few exceptions. And the cost for bringing about such a condition has been too trivial in comparison with the good accomplished to merit serious consideration.

Many times we have been able to keep the regular schools in session by placing the coaching teacher in charge of the room for a half day or more when the regular teacher has been unable to carry on her work. Frequently we are unable to obtain a substitute on the short notice given. In such cases the coaching teachers take charge until a substitute is found or the regular teacher returns to her work. Without the coaching teacher these schools would necessarily be closed until a substitute could be found. This means a more efficient school and a financial saving for the Town. Until we have smaller schools and until we have no backward pupils let us not seriously consider dispensing with the services of our coaching teachers. We can find no better instance of combined efficiency and economy than in the results of their work.

Manual Training.

We have a Manual Training equipment valued at twelve hundred dollars. Most of the work done in the manual training room is bench work, wood turning and pattern making. We have also in times past done some work in moulding and in concrete construction. The work is taken by the boys from the seventh grade through the second year of the High School. On account of discipline and on account of the variety of the work to be done none but an experienced teacher with the proper training would be likely to succeed here. We have such a teacher in charge now and the school has never turned out better finished work than it is doing at the present time. All good school systems are endeavoring to maintain courses in manual training. The cost of the course, for materials and instruction, is about four dollars per year per pupil.

In this connection I give a copy of a letter received from our State Commissioner of Education.

Massachusetts Board of Education,
Ford Building, Boston,
March 18, 1915.

MR. WM. F. SIMS,
Superintendent of Schools,
Saugus, Massachusetts.

My dear Mr. Sims :

The impression seems to have gotten abroad, at least in the minds of a few people, that because the agents of the Board of Education are interested in vocational education they have ceased to be interested in manual training in elementary and high schools for boys, and in household arts for girls.

I want to assure you that, in the minds of myself and my co-workers, there has been during recent years no diminution of interest in these subjects. We have come to recognize that manual training cannot be regarded as equivalent to vocational training. On the other hand, I believe that manual training for boys from twelve to sixteen years of age, including under this head various forms of bench and machine work, as well as miscellaneous repair and construction work, is invaluable as a means of general education. Equally, I hold that work in household arts work constitutes a valuable part of the general education of girls of the same ages. All of this work, as I see it, should be taught by departmental teachers, and should be made quite practical, each piece of work having some definite usefulness.

Trusting that this will explain my position,

Very sincerely yours,

DAVID SNEDDEN.

When we consider the necessity of the school's undertaking such work and when we consider the equipment that we already possess for doing such work it would be extreme folly to think of abandoning the work at the present time.

Make Manual Training more Effective.

Instead of abandoning this work we should endeavor to make it more effective. We should endeavor to eliminate its shortcomings and its disadvantages. We should find out why the work is any way unsatisfactory and having found the reason we should remove the hindrance to success. Some places utilize

this department in connection with the repairs upon its school buildings. We in Saugus, have had some pieces of school furniture constructed by this department at a considerable saving of our finances. All the typewriting tables in use in the commercial department of the High School have been so made and the saving on this one item alone amounts to nearly one hundred dollars. The platforms for the school desks used in the commercial department were also made in the manual training room. Other pieces of work have also been done by this department.

When we consider that we spend for regular and special repairs upon our school buildings about twenty-five hundred dollars per year we may find here an opportunity to give to some of our boys more specific training along the lines of building construction. Suppose for instance we had in our schools three or four boys over 14 years of age who desire to learn the plumber's trade. If our plumbing repairs were in charge of a competent man, much of the work could be done by these boys to the mutual advantage of the boys and the school.

The same is true of the carpentry repairs and also of the painting repairs.

This form of vocational training is no longer opposed by trade unions. Some communities where trade unions are much stronger than they are in Saugus are doing this sort of thing in connection with their schools.

Domestic Science.

In view of the above letter from our State Commissioner of Education, in view of the equipment that we have for doing work in domestic science, in view of the satisfactory management by this department of our High School lunch counter it would be no less foolish for us to discontinue this work.

As a matter of school management, especially in the grades, manual training for the boys ought not to be undertaken without the course in household arts for the girls and vice-versa. When the boys are doing work in manual training the girls should be doing work that is essentially for girls and vice-versa. Therefore it would be unnecessarily expensive to try to carry on one form of work without the other. The cost of this department for materials and instruction is about one dollar and seventy-five cents per year per pupil.

School Savings.

The teaching of thrift might well be undertaken by the school. Various systems are to be found in use. It would probably cost us several hundred dollars to properly install and carry on an effective system. This has not been previously recommended by me, largely on account of the expense connected with it. If, however, after due consideration at any time you would care to introduce a savings system I am ready to see that the same is faithfully carried on in accordance with your wishes.

Building Inspection.

Your attention is invited to the possibility of enlarging the work of our Town Inspector of Buildings to the extent of having him inspect the school buildings at regular and stated intervals to discover their needs in the line of repairs. Having found what repairs he considers necessary he should make a report to you, carefully specifying what the work should be. You could then call for intelligent bids upon the work and all bidders would make their bids upon the same carefully drawn specifications. By such a plan I believe the Town would be more likely to get, in all cases, the full value of the money spent for repairs.

Your attention is also invited to the possibility of enlarging the duties of our Town Inspector of Plumbing in a manner similar to that mentioned above for the Town Building Inspector.

The Schools and the Centennial Celebration.

In connection with the celebration of the one-hundredth anniversary of the Town, Honorable Benjamin N. Johnson, of Lynn, offered to the pupils of the Saugus High School three prizes in gold for the best written sketch pertaining to the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus or to the town's history. The first prize, twenty dollars in gold, was won by Constance Hughes, of the Class of 1918, for an essay entitled "Boston's Country Cousin." The second prize, fifteen dollars in gold, was won by Vivian Smith, of the Class of 1916, for an essay entitled "The History of Saugus." The third prize, ten dollars in gold, was won by Ruth Symmes, of the Class of 1916, for an essay entitled "History of Saugus."

At the patriotic meeting Sunday afternoon, July 4, the music was furnished by the High School Chorus.

In the parade Monday morning, July 5, the schools were represented by nine floats, the first being two large pictures,

6 x 9 feet, of the Old Rock Schoolhouse, painted by Daniel McCarthy, a pupil in the second year class of our High School. The second float represented an old-fashioned district school. The third, a modern primary school. The fourth, a modern grammar school. The fifth, a float showing the science department of the High School. The sixth, a number of pupils typewriting to show our commercial department. The seventh, a float with four girls at work, illustrating the domestic science department. The eighth, four boys doing bench work and lathe work, typifying the manual training department. The ninth, two large pictures, 6 x 9 feet, of the Ballard School, our most recent school structure, painted by Leslie Littlefield, a pupil in the first year class of our High School.

This feature of the parade was made possible for the School Department by the generosity of the individual owners of the teams and motor trucks used for the floats.

The history of the Town compiled by Mr. H. H. Atherton, Jr., on the occasion of this celebration should be put into the form of a text book for use in the public schools of the Town. Few towns have more historical connections with the growth of America than Saugus. No better preparation of the study of American history can be given to Saugus pupils than a systematic study of the history of the Town, especially its early history. The study of history like the study of geography might well begin at home, gradually enlarging the horizon each succeeding year. I am glad to report to you that the Board of Trade is preparing 500 bound copies of this history which will be presented to the schools for such use as we deem proper. I recommend the acceptance of the same by you and that this text be adopted for regular use in our schools.

Needs.

New walks and improved grounds at the High School. The expense for this would be justified not only in the general appearance of the grounds but also in the saving of the school floors, the lessening of the janitors work and in the reduction of the amount of germ laden dust within the building.

Some playground apparatus for all our school grounds.

At least one large athletic field to be bought or rented by the Town.

More medical inspection. By that I mean the employment of a school dentist and a school nurse. The cost of this additional

work would be a trifle and much less than what we are now paying for medical inspection.

Some way for humidifying the air in the schoolrooms during the long winter months.

One more teacher for backward pupils.

A nominal addition of equipment for all special departments.

A revised code of regulations for the School Department that will carefully define the duties of all connected with the department.

One new building for the seventh and eighth grades and the elimination of the ninth grade.

The organization of our school system on the basis of either "the six and six plan" or the six year elementary course with junior and senior high schools of three years each.

A larger and more suitable office for the School Department.

To keep the office of the School Department open throughout the day in order to better serve the large number needing educational certificates.

A larger teaching corps in the High School in order to maintain a "Class A" standing for our High School in accordance with the requirements of the State Board of Education.

Conclusion.

In addition to the usual tables and statistics given in our school report we are including a single page cut giving a picture of all our school buildings. We publish this for two reasons. First, no such cut is to be found anywhere in any of our public records. Second, as we are contemplating the erection of more school buildings this page will show what school buildings we already possess as well as the capacity of each.

This report is concluded with the expression of my appreciation of your helpfulness and coöperation in the management of our public schools. I also wish to commend the services of our teachers, of our school physicians, of our janitors and of our attendance officers. I believe that each and all have rendered their most conscientious service. I would especially express my appreciation this year of the help received from the Board of Trade.

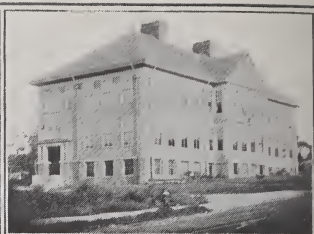
I would also commend the citizens of Saugus for the generous manner in which they have voluntarily taxed themselves for the support of our schools. For the school year ending in June 1915, the per capita cost of our elementary schools based on average membership was \$24.75. While this sum is less than



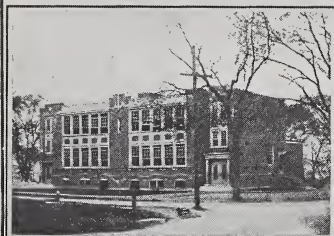
①



②



③



④

**Saugus
Public Schools**

1. Mansfield School, 4 rooms
2. Manual Training School, 1 room.
3. Felton School, 6 rooms.
4. Ballard School, 8 rooms.
5. High School, 8 class rooms.
6. Old School, 2 rooms.
7. Abraham Lincoln School, 3 rooms.
8. Roby School, 8 rooms.
9. Armitage School, 2 rooms.
10. Cliftondale School, 4 rooms.
11. North Saugus School, 2 rooms.
12. Emerson School, 4 rooms.
13. Lynnhurst School, 1 room.
14. Oaklandvale School, 1 room.



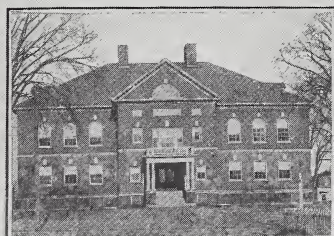
⑤



⑥



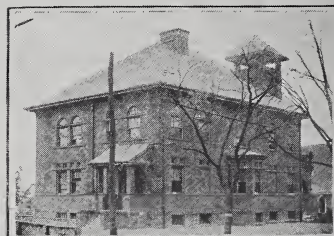
⑦



⑧



⑨



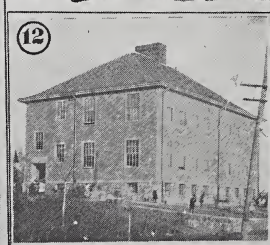
⑩



⑪



⑫



⑬



⑭



⑮

the \$30 per pupil which experts tell us is the least amount for which an efficient school can be maintained, yet I sincerely believe that in the fundamentals of public school education our schools will not suffer greatly in comparison with the schools of other places spending a much larger sum for education. The per capita cost for our High School based on average membership has been \$42.46. Experts tell us that the minimum amount for High School education per pupil should be \$60.

While we have spent a trifle less per pupil than the minimum standard of efficiency demands, the burden upon the taxpayers has been about eight dollars and twenty-eight cents a thousand dollars of valuation, nearly twice the average taxation cost for the public schools in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Therefore, I say again that the citizens are to be commended for the cheerful manner in which they have appropriated such sums as we have spent for our public schools.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM FISHER, SIMS,

Superintendent of Schools.

SAUGUS, MASS., January 24, 1916.

Statistics for School Year Ending June 30, 1915.

Total cost for support of schools	\$59,517 55
Total cost for High School support	\$10,970 58
Enrollment	2,223 00
Average membership	2,104 97
Cost per pupil based on enrollment	\$26 77
Cost per pupil based on average membership	\$28 27
Cost per pupil for H. S. based on enrollment	\$37 96
Cost per pupil for H. S. based on average membership	\$42 46
Cost per pupil for ninth grade based on average membership	\$24 76
Cost per pupil for High School books	\$2 40
Cost per pupil for High School supplies	\$3 60
Cost per room for High School fuel	\$32 50
Cost per pupil for elementary supplies	98
Cost per pupil for elementary school books	64
Cost per room for elementary school fuel	\$35 29
Average cost per room for H. S. fuel past four years	\$82 05
Average cost per room for E. S. fuel past four years	\$78 79

School Census, September, 1915.

Five to seven years of age, 166 boys, 212 girls, total 378.

Seven to fourteen years of age, 793 boys, 846 girls, total 1,639.

Fourteen to sixteen years of age, 187 boys, 184 girls, total 371.

Certificates Issued in 1915.

Three hundred and thirty-six certificates to 254 persons (literate.)

Eight educational certificates to five persons, (illiterate.)

Fifty employment certificates to 36 persons.

Seven home permits.

The educational certificates are issued to persons from sixteen to twenty-one years of age.

The employment certificates are issued to persons from fourteen to sixteen years of age.

The home permits are issued to persons from fourteen to sixteen years of age.

Counting duplicates. we have written 802 certificates.

List of Teachers, School Year Beginning Sept. 8, 1914.**High School**

Name	Where Educated	Position	Appointed	Salary
Arthur L. Williams	Vermont University*	Principal	1914	\$1,800
George L. Beach	Colby College*	Submaster	1913	900
Theodora A. Hooker	Boston University*			
	Columbia* A. M.	Com. Dept.	1914	1,200
Minnie E. Ward	Boston University*	Assistant	1914	650
Martha R. Stevens	Boston University*	Assistant	1914	650
Marian B. Healey	Boston University*	Assistant	1914	650
Nellie L. Hadley	Bates College*	Assistant	1914	600
Mildred L. Davis	Boston University*	Assistant	1914	600
John A. Pittaway	Malden Business College*	Assistant	1914	600

Ninth Grade

Clara B. Holden,		Principal		
on leave of absence	Radcliffe	and H. S.	1906	850
G. L. Elliot	N. Y. S. Teachers'			
to April 20, 1915	College*			
	St. Lawrence Uni.*	Substitute	1914	600
Amy C. Guilford,				
from May 3, 1915	Boston University*	Substitute	1915	600
M. Luella Edmands	Salem Normal School*	Grade 9	1913	600
Elsie L. Mead,				
to December 18	Valpariso University*	Grade 9	1914	575
George R. Gove,				
from December 28	Farmington Nor. Sch.*	Grade 9	1914	600

Roby School.

Lillian D. Byrne	Tilton Seminary	Principal 8	1909	750
Mildred Seaton	Salem Normal School*	Grade 7	1914	500
E. Isabel Monahan	Gorham Normal School*	Grade 6	1914	500
Florence A. Foster	Gorham Normal School*	Grade 5	1914	500
Lilla G. Quint	Saugus High School*	Grade 4	1898	600
Esther J. Nichols	Gorham Normal School*	Grade 3	1914	500
Ida E. Stratton	Newburyport Tr. Sch.*	Grade 2	1912	600
Eva R. Baker	Milton High School*	Grade 1	1912	600

Felton School

Maria E. Smith	Castine Normal School*	Prin. G. 8	1892	750
Elizabeth E. Nelson	Castine Normal School*	Grade 7	1913	600
Elizabeth B. Taylor	Lafayette Train. School*	Grade 6	1914	500
Mildred F. Lombard	Gorham Normal School*	Grades 4-5	1913	550
Dora E. Arkerson	Salem Normal School*	Grade 2	1914	600
Margaret Chater	Hyannis Normal School	Grade 1	1914	500

*Graduate.

Lincoln School.

Name	Where Educated	Position	Appointed	Salary
Emma B. Hughes	N. J. State Nor. Sch.*	Grades 7-8	1914	\$550
Mary O. Mackey	Hyannis Normal Sch.*	Grade 6	1914	500
Florence L. Little	Salem Normal School*	Grades 3-4	1907	600

Cliffondale School

Maud A. Moore	Portsmouth Train. Sch.*	Prin. G. 5	1909	650
Myra E. Wood	Farmington Normal Sch.	Grade 3	1913	550
Doris Kohlrausch	Lowell Normal School*	Grade 2	1909	600
Clara Trowbridge	Melrose High School*	Grade 1	1892	600

Armitage School

Irene F. Thompson	Salem Normal School*	Grades 3-4	1905	600
Jeannette Nicholson	Bucksport Seminary*	Grades 1-2	1911	600

Ballard School

Elizabeth M. Scoville	New Britain Nor. Sch *	Prin. Gr. 8	1913	700
Katherine Moynihan	Salem Normal School*	Grades 7-8	1914	500
Ethel M. Pierce	Gorham Normal School*	Grade 7	1914	500
Frances W. Foster	Gorham Normal School*	Grades 5-6	1914	500
Sarah A. Biffin	Salem Normal School	Grade 6	1904	600
Clara D. Ferris	Fitchburg Normal Sch.*	Grade 5	1914	575
Nellie A. Colburn	Orono High School*	Grade 5	1910	600
Annie Nash, from February 8	Gorham Normal Sch.*	Grade 5	1915	500

Mansfield School

Georgietta M. Manson	Salem Normal, Lynn Training*	Prin Gr. 4	1912	650
Ida C. Hunt	Plymouth Normal Sch.*	Grade 3	1913	575
Marah G. Stebbins	Symonds Kindergarten	Grade 2	1907	600
Allene N. Durkee to September 25	Worcester Normal Sch.*	Grade 1	1913	575
Laura H. Bailey, from September 28	Salem Normal School	Grade 1	1914	500

Emerson School

Pauline R. Peckham	Dean Academy	Prin. Gr. 4	1908	650
Helen P. Dinsmore	Salem Normal School*	Grade 3	1914	500
Mildred E. Jones	Bridgewater Nor. Sch.	Grade 2	1913	550
Dorothea Stebbins	Perry Kindergarten*	Grade 1	1913	550

*Graduate.

North Saugus School

Name	Where Educated	Position	Appointed	Salary
Evelyn A. Stevens	Plymouth Normal Sch.	Grades 4-7	1914	\$500
D. Mabel Eldridge to May 14, 1915	Hyannis Normal Sch.*	Grades 1-3	1913	550
Martha C. Pingree, from May 17, 1915	Wheelock Kindergarten*	Substitute	1915	500

Lynnhurst School

Virginia A. Sawyer	Hampden Academy*	Grades 1-5	1913	550
--------------------	------------------	------------	------	-----

Oaklandvale School

Alice L. Seaver	Windsor High School*	Grades 1-5	1911	550
-----------------	----------------------	------------	------	-----

Special Teachers

Gertrude Chapman	Salem Normal School	Coach, Cl'de	1912	600
Mary K. Murphy	Hyannis Normal Sch.*	Coach, Roby	1912	600
C. Louise Anderson	Presque Isle Nor. Sch.*	Coach, E. S.,	1913	550
Carrie E. White	Weaver Sch. of Music*	Music	1913	450
Florence F. Cooper	Mass. Nor. Art School*	Drawing	1912	700
Christine E. Smith	Framingham No. Sch.*	Do. Science	1914	600
William H. Christmas	Rindge Man. Training	Manual Tr.	1914	1,200

School Physicians.

Dr. George C. Parcher	Precinct 1	1908	100
Dr. Thomas T Perkins	Precinct 2	1911	100
Dr. George W. Gale	Precinct 3	1908	100

Attendance Officers

R. L. Mansfield	Precinct 1, to January 1	1903	50
C. Herbert Berrett	Precinct 1, from January 1	1915	50
James P. Sullivan	Precinct 2	1904	50
Frank W. Joy	Precinct 3	1895	50

Janitors

George W. Winslow	Oaklandvale	1912	75
George A. Porter	North Saugus	1911	100
J. E. F. Marsh	High School	1906	825
James A. Marsland	Roby School, Manual Training, Gr. 9	1909	825
C. C. Merrithew	Felton School	1902	550
James W. Rea	Clifondale, Lincoln and Emerson	1894	950
Charles B. Rhodes	Ballard and Mansfield	1911	850
A. G. Williams	Armitage		125
C. N. Wormstead, Jr.	Lynnhurst	1900	110

*Graduate.

Table of Attendance, School Year, 1914-1915

SCHOOL	Registers	Enrollment	Average Membership	Average Attendance	No. School Days	Per cent of Attendance
High	1	289	268.53	252.06	190	.931
Ninth Grade	1	163	143.84	133.37	188	.924
Roby	8	390	368.67	346.50	186.5	.939
Felton	6	251	245.86	232.52	186.5	.946
Lincoln	3	121	116.11	109.48	186.5	.939
Cliftondale	4	181	180.10	170.03	179.5	.943
Armitage	2	78	76.50	72.91	186.5	.963
Ballard	7	267	254.28	243.02	186.5	.949
Mansfield	4	163	154.88	147.94	186.5	.954
Emerson	4	160	148.60	102.59	187.5	.952
North Saugus	2	92	83.61	74.81	185.	.898
Lynnhurst	1	39	37.01	35.59	186.5	.961
Oaklandvale	1	29	26.98	24.94	186.5	.924
Totals	44	2223	2104.97	1945.76	2422.0	.924

Number of Pupils Enrolled in Saugus Public Schools — Year 1914-1915.

SCHOOL	5 Years or Over and Under 7	7 Years or Over and Under 14	14 Years or Over and Under 16	Over 16	Totals (4 Preceding columns)	Between 7 and 14
High	.....	41	129	119	289	41
Ninth Grade	.....	60	76	15	163	87
Roby School	54	316	18	2	390	316
Felton	32	198	11	.....	251	196
Lincoln	.....	111	10	.....	121	111
Cliftondale	53	128	.....	.....	181	128
Armitage	28	50	.....	.....	78	50
Ballard	.....	246	21	.....	267	246
Mansfield	42	121	.....	.....	163	121
Emerson	49	110	1	.....	160	110
North Saugus	18	66	8	.....	92	65
Lynnhurst	10	29	.....	.....	39	29
Oaklandvale	2	25	2	.....	29	27
Totals	288	1,501	276	136	2,223	1,527

Annual Enrollment by Grades in September For Thirteen Years

Grades	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
1	194	159	211	212	241	234	221	245	166*	225	267	266	245
2	137	158	140	157	199	197	196	213	204	170	257	262	265
3	127	152	174	162	170	179	192	203	209	223	172	227	258
4	123	122	153	171	203	181	196	224	199	204	224	235	212
5	141	121	130	147	167	193	181	166	203	222	204	238	220
6	120	140	142	125	164	159	150	210	182	207	237	199	232
7	108	115	116	117	112	133	140	140	164	192	147	181	173
8	103	93	107	109	90	89	119	125	115	132	177	154	175
9	77	88	87	92	94	79	85	107	104	100	144	153	154
10	45	48	48	60	58	60	41	39	66	58	93	140	115
11	23	27	38	35	46	43	45	29	26	46	45	72	109
12	24	19	17	32	20	39	30	31	28	18	32	37	53
13	20	16	11	10	20	12	18	15	17	23	17	34	28
Ungraded	79	93	100	99	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	1321	1351	1474	1528	1584	1598	1614	1747	1717*	1820	2035†	2198	2239

*Apparent decrease due to raising of age of entrance.

†Large increase due to new labor law requiring all children between 14 and 16 years of age not working to attend school.

List of Teachers, School Year Beginning Sept. 7, 1915.**High School**

Name	Where Educated	Position	Appointed	Salary
Arthur L. Williams	Vermont University*	Principal	1914	\$1,800
Charles T. Senay	Trinity College* A. B.			
	University of Ill.* A. M.	Submaster	1915	800
Thoedora A. Hooker	Boston University*			
	Columbia* A. M.	Com. Dept.	1914	1,200
Amy Candida Guilford	Boston University*	Assistant	1915	650
Bessie B. Hart	Bates College*	Assistant	1915	650
Marion B. Healy	Boston University*	Assistant	1914	700
Nellie L. Hadley	Bates College*	Assistant	1914	650
Mildred Louise Davis	Boston University*	Assistant	1914	650
Ruth L. Fearing	Boston University*	Assistant	1915	600

Ninth Grade

Inez M. Gray,				
to December 20	Tufts College*	Principal	1915	600
Nellie A. Hanson,				
from January 5	Woburn Training School*	Principal	1916	850
Lillian E. Townsend	Malden Business College*	Grade 9	1915	550
M. Elizabeth Francis	Radcliffe*	Grade 9	1915	500
Mary M. Snushall	Bridgewater Normal Sch.*			
	University of Illinois*	Grade 9	1915	550

Roby School

Lillian D. Byrne	Tilton Seminary	Principal 8	1909	750
Mildred Seaton	Salem Normal School*	Grade 7	1914	550
Rachael H. Steele	Bridgewater Nor. Sch.*	Grade 6	1915	500
Gladys M. McKay	Salem Normal School*	Grade 5-6	1915	500
Lilla G. Quint	Saugus High School*	Grade 4	1898	600
Esther J. Nichols	Gorham Normal School*	Grade 3	1914	550
Olive L. Swezey	Salem Normal School*	Grade 2	1915	500
Eva R. Baker	Milton High School*	Grade 1	1912	600

Felton School

Maria E. Smith	Castine Normal School*	Principal 8	1892	750
Elizabeth E. Nelson	Castine Normal School*	Grade 7	1913	600
Elizabeth B. Taylor	Lafayette Training Sch.*	Grade 6	1914	550
Hazel T. Stackpole	Gorham Normal School*	Grade 4-5	1915	500
Dora E. Arkerson	Salem Normal School*	Grade 2	1914	600
Margaret Chater	Hyannis Normal Sch.	Grade 1	1914	550

Lincoln School

Emma B. Hughes	N. J. State Nor. Sch.*	Grade 6	1914	600
Mary O. Mackey	Hyannis Nor. School*	Grade 5	1914	550
Florence L. Little	Salem Normal School*	Grade 3	1907	600

*Graduate.

Cliffondale School

Name	Where Educated	Position	Appointed	Salary
Maud A. Moore	Portsmouth Train. Sch.*	Principal 4	1909	650
Myra E. Wood	Farmington Nor. School	Grade 3	1913	600
Doris Kohlrausch	Lowell Normal School*	Grade 2	1909	600
Clara Trowbridge	Melrose High School*	Grade 1	1892	600

Armitage School

Irene F. Thompson	Salem Normal School*	Grades 3-4	1905	600
Jeannette Nicholson	Bucksport Seminary*	Grades 1-2	1911	600

Ballard School

Elizabeth M. Scoville	New Britian Nor. Sch.*	Principal 8	1913	750
Katherine Moynihan	Salem Normal School*	Grade 8	1914	550
Annie E. Nash	Gorham Normal School*	Grade 7	1915	525
M. C. Willey	Salem Normal School*	Grade 6-7	1915	500
A. Louise Stetson	Gorham Normal Sch.*	Grade 6	1915	500
Sarah A. Biffin	Salem Normal School	Grade 6	1904	600
Nellie A. Colburn	Orono High School*	Grade 5	1910	600
Clara D. Ferris	Fitchburg Normal Sch.*	Grade 5	1914	600

Mansfield School

Georgietta M. Manson	Salem Normal School			
	Lynn Training*	Principal 4	1912	650
Ida C. Hunt	Plymouth Normal Sch.*	Grade 3	1913	600
Adelaide M. MacAchor	Gorham Normal Sch.*	Grade 2	1915	550
Laura H. Bailey	Salem Normal School*	Grade 1	1914	550

Emerson School

Pauline R. Peckham	Dean Academy	Principal 4	1908	650
Helen P. Dinsmore				
to December 22	Salem Normal School*	Grade 3	1914	550
Marion L. Canning,				
from January 3	Salem Normal School*	Grade 3	1916	500
Mildred E. Jones				
to December 22	Bridgewater Nor. Sch.*	Grade 2	1913	600
Marion Patriquin,				
from January 3	Salem Normal Sch.*	Grade 2	1916	500
Ida Mae Atwood	Plymouth Normal Sch.*	Grade 1	1915	500

North Saugus School

Evelyn A. Stevens	Plymouth Normal Sch.	Grades 4-7	1914	550
Ruth Willey	Salem Normal School*	Grades 1-3	1915	500

Lynnhurst School

Virginia A. Sawyer	Hampden Academy*	Grades 1-5	1913	600
--------------------	------------------	------------	------	-----

*Graduate.

Oaklandvale School

Name	Where Educated	Position	Appointed	Salary
Alice L. Seaver	Windsor High School*	Grades 1-5	1911	600

Special Teachers

Gertrude Chapman	Salem Normal School	Coach, Cld'e	1912	600
Mary K. Murphy	Hyannis Normal Sch.*	Coach, Roby	1912	600
C. Louise Anderson	Presque Isle Nor. Sch.*	Coach, E. S.	1913	550
Mabel F. Rodowsky	N. Eng. Con. of Music*			
	Weaver School of Music*	Music	1915	450
Florence F. Cooper	Mass Nor. Art School*	Drawing	1912	700
Ruth Powers	Framingham Nor. Sch.*	Do. Science	1915	600
William C. Houghton	Tabor College B. S. and A. B., Lawrence Scientific School	Man. Train.	1915	1,200

School Physicians

Dr. George C. Parcher	Precinct 1	1908	100
Dr. Thomas T. Perkins	Precinct 2	1911	100
Dr. George W. Gale	Precinct 3	1908	100

Attendance Officers

Thomas E. Berrett	Precinct 1	1915	50
James P. Sullivan	Precinct 2	1914	50
Frank W. Joy	Precinct 3	1895	50

Janitors

George W. Winslow	Oaklandvale	1912	7
George A. Porter	North Saugus	1911	100
J. E. F. Marsh	High School	1906	1,000
James A. Marsland	Roby School, Manual Training and Old School	1909	825
C. C. Merrithew	Felton School	1902	550
James W. Rea	Cliftondale, Lincoln and Emerson	1894	950
Charles B. Rhodes	Ballard and Mansfield	1911	850
A. G. Williams	Armitage		125
C. N. Wormstead, Jr.	Lynn timer	1900	110

*Graduate.

SAUGUS PUBLIC SCHOOLS.**Health Rules Governing the Attendance of School Children.**

(Approved by the Board of Health.)

RULE 1. All children, or other persons exposed to the infection of the following diseases, shall be excluded from the public schools for the following periods, dating from the latest exposure to such infection, unless provided with a physician's certificate according to law :

Chicken pox, 14 days; diphtheria, 8 days; measles, 12 days; mumps, 14 days; scarlet fever, 8 days; whooping cough, 14 days, and in case of other diseases or defects, for which exclusion is provided by law (unless otherwise provided by regulation of the board) until such time as satisfies the school physician that danger of infection is past.

RULE 2. A child from a family where typhoid fever, measles, cerebro spinal meningitis, whooping cough, German measles, chicken pox, mumps, or anterior poliomyelitis exists, but who has had the disease, may attend school, provided he or she presents a certificate from a practicing physician stating that in his opinion the child has had the disease.

RULE 3. Children with pediculi (lice) shall be excluded at once by the teacher or school physician, and provided with printed directions for the removal of the pediculi, and instructed to return at once after following the directions.

RULE 4. Children affected with ringworm, scabies, or impetigo contagiosa will be excluded from school by the school physician until such time as the disease is reported cured, or shows evidence thereof, and no longer liable to cause infection of other children. Cases so excluded should be re-admitted upon the written certificate of a school physician that these conditions have been fulfilled.

RULE 5. Children who have been ill with one or more of the diseases mentioned in Rule 1, shall be excluded from the school until the teacher has been furnished with a certificate from the Board of Health or from the attending physician or from the school physician.

RULE 6. The minimum periods of isolation for the diseases specifically mentioned in Rule 1 shall be as follows :

(a) Chicken pox, 15 days and thereafter, until all scabs have fallen off.

(b) Diphtheria, after two successive negative cultures have been obtained from the site of the disease, secured at least three days apart.

(c) Measles, 14 days and thereafter, until all catarrhal symptoms have ceased.

(d) German measles, 7 days after disappearance of eruption.

(e) Mumps, 21 days and thereafter, until all glandular swellings have disappeared.

(f) Scarlet fever, 42 days and thereafter, until desquamation is complete, and all discharges from the mucous membrane and ears have stopped.

(g) Whooping cough, 42 days and thereafter, until all spasmodic cough and whooping have ceased.

RULE 7. Under no circumstances is a child who has been absent with one of the diseases named in Rule 6, to be admitted in less than the number of days given for that disease.

Report of Principal of High School

Mr. William Fisher Sims, Superintendent of Schools, Saugus, Mass.

MY DEAR MR. SIMS,—In this, my second annual report of the Saugus High School, I am pleased to state that our total enrollment since September to date has been 310. This is an increase of 21 over last year's registration and eclipses any enrollment in the history of the school.

The following enrollment table may be of interest :

				Courses.			
				Classical.	English.	Commercial.	Totals.
First year .	.	.	.	16	12	82	110
Second year .	.	.	.	10	32	73	115
Third year .	.	.	.	11	17	25	53
Fourth year .	.	.	.	7	9	16	32
Totals .				44	70	196	310

We are pursuing the same curriculum as that of a year ago. This curriculum was made out that our graduates might meet the requirements for admission to colleges, technical and normal schools, and that we might inaugurate a complete and efficient commercial course. The subject matter of the College and English courses was largely determined by the requirements for admission to higher institutions of learning. The number of recitation periods per week for each subject was largely deter-

mined by the number of subjects absolutely necessary to teach, the length of the school day, and the number of teachers allowed to carry on the work of the school.

Mr. C. D. Kingsley, State Inspector of High Schools for the State Board of Education, and Mr. A. H. Sproul, head of the Commercial Department of Salem Normal School, made a thorough investigation of our work last fall. It was a simple matter for them to ascertain our total number of students and divide this by the number of pupils recommended per teacher for a "Class A" High School. Submitted to such a test in organization, we were found to be running with two teachers short of the number recommended for efficient work.

I am very glad, however, to further report that these two men, conducting the investigation, were good enough to look into the results we were getting and not condemn our work at once, because of this adverse circumstance in organization. At the end of their day's work, their conclusion was that we were getting the results that enabled them to give us the "Class A" rating.

Despite this good rating of our school, there are apparent weaknesses in the curriculum. These are particularly manifest in the fact that we require students to recite but four, instead of five times a week, in many subjects to which more time should be devoted, in order to cover the prescribed and required work. As a partial approach to what we should have, I recommend that our present curriculum be altered so that such subjects as beginner's Bookkeeping, beginner's French and German, some of the courses in Mathematics, and the first two years of work in English, require five recitations per week, instead of four as they now do, and that teaching force be provided which will be adequate to meet these needs.

I find a growing sentiment among educators to decry the amount of time spent on mathematics in our High School courses. I find among many men, in every locality where I have been, an ambition that high schools teach more in mathematics. To meet the demand of the employers of our graduates, we have so strengthened the work in our mathematics department that this year's graduates, who have elected this subject, will have completed, at the end of the year, Solid Geometry and Trigonometry. We hope next year to introduce into this department and correlate with the work in Manual Training, an adequate course in Mechanical Drawing and the use of the slide rule.

At the beginning of the year, we had seventeen typewriters. There were one hundred and twenty-nine students to take this subject. Since there are but six recitation periods each day, the seventeen machines could accommodate only one hundred and two out of the one hundred and twenty-nine students electing this subject. Much impatience on the part of both parents and students was evidenced until the addition of three new machines to the original seventeen relieved the greatest part of the congestion. It took nearly six weeks to relieve this congestion, and then a number of students could have a machine but four instead of five times a week.

It is economy to buy more machines, because a teacher of typewriting can have forty as well as twenty in one class. With forty machines, we could reduce a teacher's time on instruction in typewriting exactly one-half. This would allow her to instruct in other subjects and consequently save both time and salary.

I have known a good student, direct from High School, who has become a teacher of typewriting in Evening Commercial School, and eventually in High School. Under the supervision of a competent teacher, this method brings excellent results. Because we shall need an additional commercial teacher next year, I present this plan for additional teaching force for your consideration.

It has always seemed to me that better results could be obtained if we could increase our teaching time. The five-hour session is a result of the fact that five hours is the limit of time a person should go, during the day, without partaking of food. Hence, our present plan of one session. The long vacation was originally introduced so as to give boys an opportunity to work on the farm during its busiest season. The lunch counters, at nearly all schools, have done away with the reason for a five-hour session and the fact that the farm no longer demands the attention of so many of our students, does away with the reason for our long vacation. Why then does not our school session change in length of day and length of year? Surely, if a student can leave school at the age of fourteen and work eight hours a day, six days a week, he should be able to go to school more than five hours a day for five days a week. Superintendent Edson, of New York City, says the High School graduate of to-day has an education equal to the college graduate of his day. If this is so, I am sure some of the present cry that our schools

are inefficient can be satisfied by letting us have our students long enough to teach them, requiring no home work from them, instead of persisting in the present method of having them so short a time in school, and expecting that they and their parents will see to it that at least two hours daily are devoted to home study.

We are still fostering and supervising athletics. Our football team did remarkably well last fall. This is due to the fact that the boys were ready to begin where they left off last year and to the enthusiasm they received from their new instructor. The prospects for a good baseball season are very bright. We have, to date, two victories in basketball, with prospects for an excellent season.

A Girls' Athletic Association has been formed. Girls' classes in club swinging, wands and folk dancing are already continuing the work begun last year. To date, no arrangement has been made for basketball for the girls. The girls' game of basketball is as beneficial for girls as the boys' game is for boys. I believe, however, that girls should play this game for the benefit, to themselves, derived from the game. I am opposed to all public exhibitions of girls' basketball.

Our newly-formed debating society bids fair to be a flourishing organization. The membership of this society is confined to members of the two upper classes and to those of the second year class who possess particular aptitude for the work. For a time, the debates are to be held before club members only. Later, it is hoped that at least one debate may be conducted which will be public and an exhibition of the year's work.

It is often remarked that girls ought to learn, at home, many of the things taught in our Domestic Science Department. We believe that this is so. They should. But they do not. This is because the very demand of modern times on the American woman's day is such that old-time instruction of home duties in the house is impossible. The children of foreign parentage do not always have, at home, Americanizing influences. How shall they be Americanized? By the schools? Yes, but principally through our instruction in Domestic Science. We claim, then, that this work is no luxury but a necessity both for the American and foreign-born pupil. It is only one other necessity forced into our curriculum by the very circumstances of modern ways. A visit to our Domestic Science Department will prove to anyone its efficiency and worth.

The work in Manual Training, under the new instructor, has been conducted according to methods differing from those employed last year. The interest of the boys in this work has doubled so that it is not infrequent to receive petitions from them to be allowed to do extra work on the pieces they are constructing. The new models being made, as samples for the boys to copy, are very attractive in design and finished in workmanship.

During the Christmas vacation, two of the girls in our Senior class were offered positions in Boston offices. These girls were students who had no conditions in any of their work. They were allowed to leave school on the condition that they should do the work prescribed for the class in Senior English and were assured if their office work was satisfactory to their employers, we would count their efforts as commercial work satisfactorily done at High School.

We are proud to report that both students are giving entire satisfaction and earning good salaries. The above policy is advocated for only those students who deserve special privilege on account of the excellence of the work they have done. It is also in line with the policy that we advocated last year, that the Commercial Department must turn out a "finished product," which is not true of the other two departments.

The school is very fortunate, because only three members of last year's faculty were induced to leave us for more lucrative positions. The faculty this year, I feel, is a very strong working unit. It is hoped that every effort will be made to retain, as nearly as possible, a permanent teaching corps. Frequent changes in the teaching staff are disorganizing to a school and, in many cases, prove to be expensive.

Lists of all students who have attained a rank of "B" and have not been absent from school, except for sickness, during any one marking period, are being prepared. These are to be known as "honor lists." They will be posted, after each marking period, on the bulletin boards and we hope will be an incentive toward better scholarship. A special honor list will be similarly prepared, containing the names of all students who attain a rank of "A" in all subjects.

The early morning session has brought with it difficulties, which were to be expected; but I feel that, on the whole, less trouble has been met than was anticipated. Cases of tardiness seem to be less this year, instead of more as might naturally be expected, but the absence list is frightful. The greater part of

absences has been during the past two months and has been due to the many prevalent epidemics. What we have been contending with, may be seen from the fact that on one day in a room, where there should have been thirty-three pupils, there were but sixteen. The others were out because of "measles."

We hope that the movement, started last year, for the purpose of obtaining a public playground and field for athletic contests, accomplishes its purpose this spring. The High School is particularly interested in the project of incorporating a gymnasium in the proposed new school building.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR L. WILLIAMS.

Graduation Exercises

Graduation Exercises of the Class of 1915, Saugus High School, Town Hall, Friday evening, June 25, 1915, 8 o'clock.
Motto: "Launched but not anchored."

The Winning Fight.—(March) *Holzmann*
Manola Orchestra

Invocation
Rev. Alfred Woods

Salutatory.—The Importance of a High School
Education
Miss Edith M. Allen

Chorus.—On to Victory *Reeves*

Oration.—Launched but not Anchored
Horace E. Brown

Class Prophecy.—
Louis O. Gray

Venetian Nights (Barcarolle) *O'Shea*

Class Will
Manola Orchestra
Ellery Metcalf

Chorus { (a) The Lotus Flower *Schumann*
(b) Three Fishers *Hullah*

Class History
Earle H. MacLeod

Presentation of Gifts
Miss Effie Brown

The Quaker Girl (Waltz) *Monckton*
Manola Orchestra

Essay.—America the Exponent of Peace
Percy G. Evans

Presentation of Class Gift to the School . .
George W. Sprague

Acceptance of Class Gift for the School . . .
Harold Reddish

Chorus.—My Dream *Waldtenfel*

Valedictory.—The United States and Germany .
Chester W. Smith

Un peu d'Amour (Melodie) *Selesu*
Manola Orchestra

Presentation of Diplomas

Mr. Joseph G. Bryer, Chairman of School Committee

Singing of Class Ode
Class.

CLASS ODE

Words and Music by E. A. Musick

Tonight, dear classmates, we are leaving,
 Our happy High School days are o'er.
 Launched on life's journey we're beginning,
 Those scenes we'll cherish ever more.

Though life's long battle is a hard one,
 Yet we must work with might and main;
 And with the teachings of our High School,
 Success we surely will attain.

Our class of Nineteen Fifteen e'er has tried
 To hold and keep the standard high.
 Our motto: "Launched, but not yet anchored,"
 Will guide us on as years roll by.

Tonight our time has come for parting.
 Press onward, then, my classmates, dear,
 And may we ever keep in mem'ry
 The many ties we've cherished here.

GRADUATES.

Commercial Course

Alice Grace Blood	†Justina Nora Lehane
Elsie Adelaide White	Victoria Lodge Barber
†Ethel Alice Musick	†Violet May Barber
Marie Agnes Skahan	Mildred Evelyn Borland
Elva Lillian Annas	Elizabeth Teresa Higgins

Classical Course

†Chester Warren Smith	*Percy Griffith Evans
†Edith May Allen	Edna Haywood Staples
†Effie Louise Brown	Alice Maude Willis
†Bessie Churbuck Griswold	

English and Scientific Courses

Charles Edward Flynn	Richard Gordon Williams
†Lewis Oscar Gray	Willo Frank Blossom
Florence Gertrude Hussey	*Clara Virginia Day
†Earle Harvey MacLeod	*Esther Maude Henderson
Mildred Irene Flockton	Raymond Phillips Clark
†Ellery Emerson Metcalf	Arthur Lupton Reddish
†Horace Edward Brown	*George Elmer Sprague
*Leonilda Miriam Hicks	

†Honor Pupils.

*Courses irregular, diplomas granted on credit from different courses.

Graduation Exercises

Graduation Exercises of the Ninth Grade, Town Hall, Saugus, Mass., June 24, 1915, two o'clock. Motto: "Let Cheerfulness Abound with Industry."

PROGRAM

- | | |
|---|----------------------------|
| " Marathon " March | <i>J. Wallace</i> |
| Stasia Zveare | |
| Class led by Donald Taylor, Class President | |
| Music, " Call to Arms " | <i>Veazie</i> |
| Prayer | |
| Rev. Charles W. Lyon | |
| Salutory | |
| Irene Gillespie. | |
| Sextet, " Where Go the Boats " | <i>Stevenson-MacDonald</i> |
| E. Rice, G. Auger, V. Stillings, M. Popp, M. Wilson,
M. Tucker | |
| Reading, "It is not Yours " | <i>Stevenson</i> |
| Frederick S. Sampson | |
| Music, "Fairylend Waltz | <i>Veazie</i> |
| Life of Stevenson | |
| Mildred C. Bee | |
| Solo, " The Wind " | <i>DeKoven</i> |
| Harold Adlington | |
| Reading, "Keepsake Mill " | <i>Stevenson</i> |
| Wilbur T. Beane | |
| Music, "The Armourer" | <i>Nevin</i> |
| Glimpses of " Treasure Island " | |
| Mabel Wilson | |
| Sextet, " Northwest Passage " | <i>Stevenson-MacDonald</i> |
| M. Nelson, J. Dunton, D. Hunt, M. Bee, W. Beane,
W. Whittredge | |
| Reading, "We Have Come the Primrose Way" | <i>Stevenson</i> |
| Amy Hanson | |
| Music, "Magnolia of Old Tennessee " | <i>Bray</i> |
| Girls of the Ninth Grade | |
| Presentation of Diplomas | |
| Mr. Joseph G. Bryer, Chairman of School Committee | |
| Music, " The Lost Chord " | <i>Sullivan</i> |

GRADUATION LIST.

*Harold J. Adlington, George A. Aiken, Ebba H. Anderson, *Ruth C. Anderson, Violet L. Anderson, Hammond Annis, *Gladys Auger, *Wilbur J. Beane, John J. Beauchain, Gertrude S. Beckford, *Lewis Bee, *Mildred C. Bee, Howard F. Belliveau, Roger C. Berry, Ernest H. Blood, *Erwin H. Bowley, *Lillian E. Bradbury, Edna M. Bright, A. P. Francis Burke, Rachel C. Burdett, *Elsie L. Butler, Arthur P. Cahill, William Campbell, *Mable F. Cheever, Arthur W. Chisholm, Marion I. Choate, Bresci Citera, Harold H. Cohen, Frank J. Collins, Frances V. Constantino, Victor D. Cox, *Rea L. Craig, Catherine T. Crudden, Roland R. Davis, Hazel M. Dexter, *Josephine Dunton, Ralph E. Eckhardt, Francis L. Fox, *Inez M. Gamble, Lawrence A. Gibbs, *Irene M. Gillespie, Delmont E. Goding, *H. Norman Greenlay, Ella A. Gunnison, Bessie L. Hain, Mildred Hanright *Amy L. Hanson, Carl A. Hanson, *George Hanson, *Sidney H. Hastings, *Mildred G. Heredeem, John H. Hobbs, Hall W. Hodgdon, Henry M. Hodgkins, *Doris Hunt, Nellie M. Jenkins, Bessie E. Johnson, Gladys A. Kalloch, Homer D. Kenerson, Meyer Koran, Lewis P. Langton, Leslie L. Leighton, *Madeline C. Littlefield, Victor E. Luscomb, Charles L. Lynn, Harold T. MacDonald, Mary A. MacKenzie, Annie C. MacLeod, James Maher, Charles H. Mansfield, *Lillian M. Martin, *Beatrice H. McKenney, Etta F. McKenney, *Gordon W. Meister, Gladys M. Morine, Mabel C. Morrison, *Edith E. Murray, Agnes C. Nason, *Mildred L. Nelson, Walter R. Packard, Chester Parks, Grace T. Parsons, Tillman G. Parsons, *Lurline M. Perkins, Ernest A. Peterson Stephen J. Pettito, *Marian E. Phinney, *Mary A. Pike, Gertrude E. Piper, Alfred T. Pitman, Marion G. Popp, *Lawrence E. Price, Evelyn G. Rice, Leonard Richard, Hazel E. Richardson, Lucille M. Riley, *Forest Robinson, *Clementina G. Rodger, *Helen H. Rodger, Pippino Rosetti, Mildred E. Russell, *Helen A. Russell, *Frederick S. Sampson, Edward A. Scott, Mabel G. Sears, *Ernest L. Shapiro, Edmond J. Shields, Henry W. Shields, Walter J. Snow, Wilfred Stidstone, Veneita M. Stillings, *Audrey M. Sullivan, Ella F. Sutherland, Elsie J. Sverker, *Donald K. Taylor, *Dorothy Tibbetts, Leonore M. Tennant, Arthur J. Trahan, Helen L. Trainor, *Albert N. Trautvetter, *Roy M. Trautvetter, *Edna Trigg, Mabel A. Tucker, *Thelma E. Turner, Caroline M. Twomey, *Frederick Vatcher, *Olive E. Wakefield, Edward D. Walls, John N. Weber, *Warren D. Whittredge, *Annie I. Wilson, *Mabel P. Wilson, Sarah C. Woodward, Clarence Winsby, *Stasia V. Zveare.--135.

*Honor Pupils.

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1729 00051 4155

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY
295 Central St.
Saugus, MA 01906

For Reference

**Not to be taken
from this library**

